JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Wilmington, North Carolina
November 12th to 16th, 1924

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Wilmington, North Carolina
November 12th to 16th, 1924

OFFICERS

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY, *President*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*

T. M. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. A. BROWN, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. Few, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

INDEX

Officers of the Conference 2

Boards and Committees for Quadrennium .. 5

Chronological Roll 8

Preachers on Trial 12

Roll of Lay Delegates 13

Conference Directory 14

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies 17

Local Preachers 18

Journal of Proceedings 19

Appointments 72

Condensed Minutes 78

Memoirs 82

Statistical Tables 102

Special Services for Conference Week 137

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Walter Patten, Secretary; N. H. D. Wilson, H. A. Humble, W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. R. Royal, F. S. Love, H. C. Smith.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; J. S. Hargett, Trenton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Treasurer, Rocky Mount; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. I. Wright, Ingold.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; H. B. Porter, F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, L. S. Massey, W. C. Martin, H. M. North, H. M. Eure, H. E. Myers, Secretary.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; E. J. Greene, Maxton; R. H. Wright, Greenville; R. J. Corbett, Henderson.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—G. M. Daniel, E. L. Stack, B. E. Stanfield, K. F. Duval, J. E. Holden, Secretary; Euclid McWhorter, President; B. B. Slaughter, L. D. Hayman, T. W. Lee.

Lay—R. A. Burch, Treasurer, Roxboro; F. K. Kramer, Elizabeth City; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. A. Parker, Lasker; Robert Ruark, Wilmington.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, Chairman; T. M. Grant, Secretary; W. L. Maness, C. T. Rogers, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Martin, J. H. McCracken, Rufus Bradley, B. O. Merritt.

Lay—R. N. Wilson, Vice-Chairman, Durham; W. C. Sawyer, Elizabeth City; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; E. J. Cheatham, Treasurer, Franklinton; E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; E. S. Yarboro, Henderson; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—D. E. Earnhardt, H. I. Glass, Vice-President; L. B. Jones, W. A. Cade, President; C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, Daniel Lane, E. L. Hillman, Secretary; E. W. Hurst, Jr.

Lay—S. B. McKay, Durham; R. B. Sheely, Elizabeth City; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, Treasurer, New Bern; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; J. C. Galloway, Grimesland; W. L. Knight, Weldon; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

W. P. Few, J. M. Ormond, Chairman; B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, T. A. Sikes, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, R. H. Broom, Secretary; B. T. Hurley.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—W. B. North, Vice-President; T. E. Davis, J. J. Boone, W. F. Craven, R. L. Davis, Secretary; J. H. Frizelle, J. L. Rumley, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness.

Lay—H. W. Odum, Chapel Hill; W. H. Clark, Plymouth; T. S. Williams, Newton Grove; W. J. Hales, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, President, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; W. W. Hooker, Aurora; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; Jessie Fussel, Rose Hill.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—L. E. Thompson, W. T. Phipps, J. R. Edwards, E. B. Craven, R. F. Bumpas, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary; L. T. Singleton, J. B. Hurley, O. W. Dowd.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Chairman, Durham; W. A. Leggett; Edenton; Junius Wrenn, Treasurer, Siler City; C. F. Harvey, Kinston; J. B. Spiers, Smithfield; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. Bascom Hurley, R. F. Munns, D. A. Futrell, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Harrell, G. W. Fisher, William Towe, Secretary; E. C. Sell.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, G. T. Adams, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, Chairman, Wilson; R. N. Page, Southern Pines; J. G. Brown, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; J. A. Long, Roxboro; D. H. Dixon, Goldsboro.

HOSPITAL BOARD

H. C. Satterfield, Durham; M. G. Brown, Edenton; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. N. Ricks, Mount Olive; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; A. E. White, Lumberton; G. C. Morris, Washington; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. C. Humble, W. C. Benson, Secretary; G. W. Perry, C. A. Jones, A. S. Barnes, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Dailey, Chairman; B. F. Boone, C. M. Lance.

Lay—J. T. Ware, McIver; J. H. Miller, Winfall; F. C. Yarborough, Hope Mills; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; T. B. Eldridge, Raleigh; A. Cameron, Vass; W. J. Batchelor, New Bern; J. C. Hardy, Norlina.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

N. C. Yearby, Chairman; J. L. Cunninggim, J. H. Buffaloe, S. T. Moyle, G. F. Smith, O. I. Hinson, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Gibbs, P. D. Woodall.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

O. W. Dowd, E. C. Few, J. H. Buffaloe.

FIRST YEAR

G. M. Daniel, W. A. Cade, A. S. Parker.

Class—L. V. Harris, W. L. Clegg, W. C. Ball, E. G. Overton, R. E. Brown, H. C. Sprinkle, H. L. Witten, W. N. Vaughan.

SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, Danieel Lane.

Class—M. C. Ellerbe, L. A. Watts, McD. McLamb, S. J. Starnes, J. M. Joliff, J. A. Snow.

THIRD YEAR

H. E. Myers, L. D. Hayman, F. S. Love.

Class—H. K. King, H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, W. L. Dawson, Jr., J. H. Lanning, K. S. L. Cooke, M. R. Chambers, G. G. Whitehurst (not in full connection).

FOURTH YEAR

H. M. North, H. I. Glass, Walter Patten.

Class—Lindsay Frazier, F. B. Peele, J. V. Knight.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	Bumpas, Robah F.	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	*Greening, Philip	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1874	1877
3	Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
4	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
5	*Coltrane, Nereus E.	Se.	Salisbury	1877	1879	1881
6	Beaman, Rufus C.	E.	Salisbury	1877	1879	1882
7	Thompson, Ludolphus E.	E.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1882
8	*Earnhardt, Daniel L.	Se.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1883
9	*Guthrie, James O.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1881	1883
10	*McCall, Francis B.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1881	1883
11	Watkins, Daniel A.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1882	1885
12	North, William B.	E.	Winston	1880	1882	1884
13	*Hall, John H.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
14	*Giles, Marcus D.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1883	1887
15	McCullen, Alpheus	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
16	*Lee, Jacob A.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1882	1886
17	*Allred, Barzillai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
18	Tuttle, Daniel H.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
19	*Brothers Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
20	Hurley, John B.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
21	John, Roderick B.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
22	Shamburger, Frank M.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
23	Daily, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
24	Hornaday, John A.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1886	1888
25	Jerome, Condor P.	E.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
26	Perry, George B.	E.	Charlotte	1885	1885	1889
27	Fisher George W.	E.	Charlotte	1885	1887	1889
28	*Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
29	Davis, Edward H.	E.	Reidsvolle	1886	1888	1894
30	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
31	Smith, George F.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1890
32	Eure, Hilliard M.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1891
33	Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
34	Jackson, Hampton, McR.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
35	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
36	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
37	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
38	Sell, Eli C.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
39	*Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
40	Broom, Robert H.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
41	Taylor, Richard F.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
42	Parker, Asa J.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
43	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
44	Starling, George W.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
45	Seabolt, Nathaniel L.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1898
46	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
47	Massey, Lucius S.	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
48	Bradshaw Michael,	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
49	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
50	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
51	McWhorter, Eucild H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
52	Joyner, Lemon H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	——	1892†
53	Ormond, Allison L.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1893	1896
54	Caviness, Doctor N.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
55	Frizelle, James H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
56	*Sutton, Thomas H. ..	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
57	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
58	*Rumley, Julian L.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
59	Moyle, Samuel T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
60	Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
61	Merritt, William C. ...	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
62	*Bailey, Robert W.	Se.	Durham	1894	1893	1898
63	Cotton, Solon A.	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1898
64	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
65	Bruton, Raleigh A.	E.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
66	Nettles, Stephen A. ...	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1899
67	Cunninggim, Jesse L. .	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
68	Davis, Robert L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
69	Humble, Hilary A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
70	Thompson, Bryan C. ..	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1801
71	Willis, Robert H.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
72	Groves, Andrew J.	E.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
73	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
74	Potter, John W.	E.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
75	McCracken, Jacob H. .	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
76	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
77	Mercer, Saul E.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1903
78	Adams, Gaston T.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
79	*Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
80	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
81	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
82	Piland, William A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1906
83	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizaveth City	1898	1901	1904
84	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
85	Woodall, Preston D. ..	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
86	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
87	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
88	North, Harry M.	E.	Washington	1899	1900	1903
89	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
90	Caviness, Cicero H. ...	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
91	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
92	Scoville, Virgil P.	E.	Dublin, Ga.	1899	1901	1906
93	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
94	Holden, Joseph E.	E.	New Bern	1900	1902	1904
95	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
96	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
97	Snipes, Eugene M.	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1902	1905
98	Towe, William	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
99	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
100	Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
101	Lance, Chales M.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
102	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
103	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
104	Royall, Valerius A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
105	Futrell, Duncan A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
106	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
107	Sawyer, Lewis E.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
108	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville Ga. ..	1903	1906	1910
109	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	....	1908
110	Stanfield, Benjamin E.	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
111	Price, Andrew W.	E.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
112	Atkinson, Robert E. ...	E.	DeSota, Mo.	1904	——	——
113	*McDonald, Neil M. ...	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1904	——	1917
114	Wright, John M.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
115	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
116	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
117	Harrison, Edward N. ..	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
118	*Galloway, William F..	Se.	Wilson	1905	....	1889†
119	Daniel, James M.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
120	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
121	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
122	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
123	Wilcox, Armour D. ...	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
124	Autrey, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
125	Whedbee, James C. ...	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
126	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
127	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
128	Jones W. C.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
129	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
130	Peele, William W.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1909	1911
131	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	——
132	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
133	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	..ew Bern	1907	1906	1912
134	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
135	Boone, James J.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
136	Trotman, William E. ..	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
137	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga. ...	1907	1909	1911
138	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
139	Coble, Thomas S.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
140	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
141	*McRae, Wlliam V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
142	Stanbury, Walter A. ..	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
143	Culbreth, Cornelius B. .	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
144	Watson, William J. ...	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
145	Vickers, Thurman G. ..	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
146	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
147	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1910	1912
148	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	——	1909†
149	Daniel, George M.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1912	1914
150	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
151	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
152	Biggs, George H.	E.	Raleigh	1909	——	1908†
153	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
154	Grant, Thomas McM. ..	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
155	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
156	Ormond, Jesse M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
157	Havman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
158	Hurley, Barnard T. ...	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
159	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
160	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	——	1910†
161	Lewis, John J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	——	1910†
162	Edwards, Robert G. L. .	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
163	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
164	Strickland, Nathan B. .	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
165	Hendricks, Harris L. ..	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
166	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
167	Midgett, Julian L.	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1914	1916
168	Miller, James H.	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1915	1917
169	Slaughetr Baxter B. ..	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1914	1916
170	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
171	Wright Nathan M.	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1914	1916
172	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1914	1916
173	Dodd, Eff D.	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1912	1916
174	Humble, William B. ...	E.	Fayettevil'e	1912	1904	1912
175	Porter, Hubbard F. ...	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
176	Durham, Ernest C. ...	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
177	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
178	Trawick, William F. ..	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
179	Lupton, Frederic A. ...	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
180	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
181	Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	——	1912†

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
182	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
183	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
184	Hill, Ethebert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
185	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
186	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
187	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
188	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
189	Pattishall, Lauder B. ..	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
190	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	——	1914†
191	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
192	Maness, William L. ...	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
193	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
194	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
195	Hodges, Milton, F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
196	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
197	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
198	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
199	Smith, Leland L	E.	Durham	1916	——	1916†
200	Boone, Benjamin F. ...	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
201	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
202	Earnhardt, Daniel E. ..	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
203	*Glass, Edward W.	Sy.	Durham	1916	1919	1922
204	*Hamilton, Guy	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
205	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
206	Hurst, Edwin W., Jr. .	E.	Florence, S. C.	1916	1918	1920
207	Hurley, John Bascom .	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
208	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
209	Hardesty, William R. .	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
210	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
211	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
212	Merritt, Benjamin O. ..	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
213	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
214	Clarke, David A.	D.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
215	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	——
216	*Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
217	Larkin Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
218	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
219	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
220	Johnson, Nell B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
221	Fitzgerald, Oscar P. ..	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
222	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
223	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
224	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
225	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921
226	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
227	Chambers, Martin R ..	E.	Greensboro	1919	1917	1921
228	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
229	*Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
230	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. .	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
231	Frazier Lindsay	D.	Rocky Mount	1920	1923	——
232	Cooke, Kenneth S. L. ..	D.	Rogers, Ark.	1920	1923	——
233	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
234	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	——	1920†
235	Knight, John V.	E.	Raleigh	1922	——	1922†
236	Davis, Harvey L.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
237	Peele, Francis B.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
238	Brown, Adrian E.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
239	Lough, Robert J.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
240	Downum, Edgar W. ...	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
241	Lee, Eli F.	E.	Wilmington	1924	——	1924†

† Orders reorganized.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Number	NAME	CLASS	When and Where Admitted
1	Snow, Joseph A.	Second Year	Salisbury, 1921
2	Whitehurst, Guion G.	Third Year	Raleigh, 1922
3	Vaughan, William N.	First Year	Raleigh, 1922
4	Witten, Henry L.	First Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
5	Ellerbe, Michael C.	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
6	Watts, Lawrence A.	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
7	McLamb, McDonald	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
8	Starnes, Shirley J.	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
9	Jolliff, James M.	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
10	Harris, Loy V.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924
11	Clegg, William L.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924
12	Ball, Walter C.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924
13	Overton, Ernest G.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924
14	Brown, Robert E.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924
15	Sprinkle, Henry C.	First Year	Wilmington, 1924

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—M. E. Newsom, E. S. W. Dameron, A. J. Terry, W. D. Merritt, W. P. Henry, Mrs. J. D. Lee, R. L. Flowers, J. T. Ware.

Elizabeth City District—*J. B. Leigh, *Mrs. C. B. Culbreth, P. F. Meekins, Mrs. W. E. Coffield, *J. V. Norman, W. H. Burgess, W. B. Harrison, P. H. Williams.

Fayetteville District—R. L. Burns, Dr. M. L. Matthews, J. B. Atwater, E. C. Geddie, D. U. Sandlin, Z. V. Snipes, Miss Fannie Vann, M. M. Fox.

Newbern District—J. E. Cameron, D. G. Rhodes, *Dr. J. J. Purdy, R. B. Holt, C. G. Cobb, *W. C. Chadwick, Rev. W. C. Ormond, J. S. Hargett.

Raleigh District—*Dr. E. T. White, F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams, N. J. Boddie, *J. W. Weaver, *Dr. Albert Anderson, *A. H. Vann, R. W. Saunders.

Rockingham District—J. C. Lentz, *R. N. Page, R. C. Adams, R. D. Phillips, *R. T. Poole, *W. N. McKensie, A. E. White, *L. E. Blanchard.

Weldon District—W. E. Spivey, M. B. Gilliam, W. L. Knight, H. H. Grant, *W. E. Moss, B. G. Williams, *Dr. J. L. Lister, *Dr. J. H. Brown.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, *J. T. Thorne, Wiley Brown, M. O. Blount, *J. B. Lane, *W. W. Hooper, *W. H. Applewhite, C. G. Morris.

Wilmington District—I. C. Wright, W. Z. Corbett, M. J. Cowell, Dr. L. Baggett, F. W. Hargett, G. C. Hinson, J. H. Parker, G. L. Hathcock.

---

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1	Adams, G. T.	Dunn	Dunn
2	Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
3	Atkinson, R. E.	Goldsboro	St. John
4	Autry, J. W.	Carrboro	Carrboro Circuit
5	Bailey, R. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
6	Ball, W. C.	Cary	Cary-Apex Circuit
7	Barker, J. J.	Greensboro	Superannuate
8	Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphanage
9	Beaman, R. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
10	Benson, W. C.	Aurora	Aurora Circuit
11	Biggs, G. H.	White Oak	Bladen Circuit
12	Black, B. H.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Circuit
13	Blalock, J. E.	Benson	Benson
14	Boone, B. F.	Whitakers	Battleboro & Whitakers
15	Boone, J. J.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor Circuit
16	Bradley, J. W.	Roxboro	Person Circuit
17	Bradley R.	Rich Square	Rich Square Circuit
18	Bradshaw, M.	Durham	Durham District
19	Broom, R. H.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
20	Bross, J. P.	Belhaven	Pantego & Belhaven
21	Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
22	Brothers, L. C.	Duke	Duke Circuit
23	Brown, A. E.	Ingold	Ingold Circuit
24	Brown, R. E.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
25	Brown, W. H.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
26	Bruton, R. A.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
27	Buffaloe, J. H.	East Durham	Carr
28	Bumpas, R. F.	Greensboro	Superannuate
29	Bundy, J. D.	Rockingham	Rockingham
30	Cade, W. A.	Morehead City	Morehead City
31	Caviness, C. H.	Bynum	Haw River Circuit
32	Caviness, D. N.	Raleigh	Epworth
33	Chaffin, L. M.	Tabor	Tabor Circuit
34	Chambers, M. R.	Tyner	Chowan Circuit
35	Clark, D. A.	Durham	Lakewood
36	Clegg, E. R.	Leasburg	Leasburg
37	Clegg, W. L.	Aulander	Aulander Circuit
38	Coble, T. S.	Old Trap	South Camden Circuit
39	Coltrane, N. E.	Greensboro	Superannuate
40	Cook, K. S L.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill Circuit
41	Cotton, S. A.	Washington	Washington District
42	Craven, E. B.	Conway	Conway Circuit
43	Craven, W. F.	Durham	Durham Circuit
44	Culbreth, C. B.	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City District
45	Culbreth, F.	Seaboard	Seaboard Circuit
46	Cunninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn,	Pres. Scarritt College
47	Dailey, J. A.	Fremont	Fremont Circuit
48	Dailey, T. J.	Cary	Superannuate
49	Daniel, G. M.	Red Springs	Red Springs Circuit
50	Daniel, J. M.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
51	Davis, E. H.	Franklinton	Franklinton
52	Davis, H. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
53	Davis, R. L.	Raleigh	Supt. Anti-Saloon League
54	Davis, T. E.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Circuit
55	Dawson, W. L., Jr.	Clark	Craven Circuit
56	Dixon, F. E.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
57	Dodd, E. D.	Williamston	Williamstoon & Hamilton
58	Dowd, O. W.	Louisburg	Louisburg
59	Dimmette, J. W.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Circuit
60	Downum, E. W.	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Circuit
61	Draper, J. T.	Middleburg	Middleburg Circuit
62	Durham, E. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove Circuit
63	Duval, K. F.	Kipling	Fuquay Circuit
64	Earnhardt, D. E.	Durham	Calvary
65	Earnhardt, D. L.	Durham	Superannuate
66	Edwards, J. R.	Southport	Southport

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
67	Edwards, R. G. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie Circuit
68	Elliott, W. F.	Durham	Branson
63	Ellerbe, M. C.	Jalong	E. Roseboro & Longhurst
70	Eure, H. M.	Norlina	Norlina Circuit
71	Ewing, H. C.	Trenton	Jones Circuit
72	Farrar, W. G.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
73	Few, E. C.	Hamlet	Hamlet
74	Fitzgerald, O. P.	Selma	Edgerton Memorial
75	Fisher, G. W.	Garner	Garner Circuit
76	Frank, J. W. . .	Uwajima, Ehime Ken, Japan	Missionary
77	Frazier, Lindsay	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	Student
78	Frizzelle, J. H.	Richland	Jacksonville & Richland
79	Futrell, D. A.	Swansboro	Swansboro Circuit
80	Galloway, W. F.	Burlington	Superannuate
81	Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
82	Giles, M. D.	Reidsville	Superannuate
83	Glass, E. W.	Gloucester	Superannuate
84	Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	Central
85	Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
86	Grant, R. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit
87	Grant, T. M.	Lumberton	Lumberton
88	Greening, P.	White Oak	Superannuate
89	Groves, A. J.	West End	West End Circuit
90	Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh	Superannuate
91	Hall, E. M.	Zebulon	Zebulon Circuit
92	Hall, J. H.	Elizabeth City	Superannuate
93	Hall, L. M.	New Haven Conn.	Student
94	Hamilton, G.	Boston, Mass.	Student
95	Hardesty, W. R.	Wanchese	Wanchese
96	Harmon, J. C.	Council	Carver's Creek Circuit
97	Harrell, J. W.	New Bern	Centenary
98	Harris, L. V.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
99	Harrison, E. N.	Rosemary	Rosemary
100	Hayman, L. D.	Washington	Washington
101	Hill, E. L.	Glendon	Glendon Circuit
102	Hillman, E. L.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
103	Hendricks, H. L.	Lillington	Lillington Circuit
104	Hinson, O. I.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
105	Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
106	Hodges, M. F.	Fayetteville	Person St. & Calvary
107	Holden, J. E.	Clinton	Clinton
108	Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton	Superannuate
109	Humble, H. A.	Wilmington	Wilmington District
110	Humble, J. C.	Parkton	Parkton Circuit
111	Humble, W. B.	Youngsville	Youngsville Circuit
112	Hurley, B. T.	Roxboro	Brooksdale Circuit
113	Hurley, J. B.	Burlington	Front Street
114	Hurley, J. Bascom	Milton	Milton Circuit
115	Hurst, E. W., Jr.	Poplar Branch	Currituck Circuit
116	Jackson, H. M.	Fairfield	Fairfield
117	Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Pikeville
118	John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Roseboro Circuit
119	Johnson, C. A.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
120	Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
121	Johnson, N. B.	Fairmont	Roberson Circuit
122	Jolliff, J. M.	Hatteras	Hatteras Circuit
123	Jones, C. A.	Rockingham	Richmond Circuit
124	Jones, L. B.	Sanford	Sanford
125	Jones, W. C.	Stonewall	Pamlico Circuit
126	Joyner, L. H.	Stem	Granville Circuit
127	King, H. K.	17 Plac Bernardynski, Lwow, Poland	Missionary
128	Knight, J. V.	Edenton	Edenton
129	Lance, C. M.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit
130	Lance, H. E.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Circuit
131	Lane, Daniel	Elizabeth City	City Road
132	Lanning, J. H.	New Bern	Riverside & Bridgeton
133	Larkin, L. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
134	Lee, E. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort
135	Lee, J. A.	Mt. Gilead	Superannuate
136	Lee, T. W.	Rose Hill	Wallace & Rose Hill
137	Lewis, J. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland Circuit
138	Long, J. O.	Gates	North Gates Circuit

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
139	Lough, R. J.	Grifton	Grifton Circuit
140	Love, F. S.	Wilson	First Church
141	Lowder, J. M.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
142	Lowe, W. G.	Plymouth	Plymouth
143	Lupton, F. A.	Swepsonville	S. Alamance Circuit
144	Maness, E. C.	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
145	Manes,, W. L.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
146	Martin, W. C.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
147	Martin, J. A.	West Durham	West Durham
148	Massey, L. S.	Hertford	Hertford
149	McCall, F. B.	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
150	McCullen, A.	Rockingham	Superannuate
151	McDonald, N. M.	Duke	Supernumerary
152	McCracken, J. H.	Troy	Troy
153	McLamb, McD.	Town Creek	Town Creek Circuit
154	McRae, W. V.	Boston, Mass.	Student
155	McWhorter, E. H.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
156	Mercer, S. E.	Durham	Weldon District
157	Merritt, B. O.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah Circuit
158	Merritt, W. C.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Circuit
159	Midgette, J. L.	Halifax	Halifax Circuit
160	Miller, J. H.	Pinetops	McKendree Circuit
161	Moyle, S. T.	Roberdel	Roberdel Circuit
162	Munns, R. F.	Gatesville	Gates Circuit
163	Myers, H. E.	Durham	Memorial
164	Nettles, S. A.	1318 Shirley St. Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
165	Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
166	Noblitt, F. B.	Troy	Montgomery Circuit
167	North, H. M.	Rocky Mount	First Church
168	North, W. B.	Kenley	Kenley Circuit
169	Ormond, A. L.	Nashville	Nashville
170	Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Prof. Trinity College
171	Overton, E. G.	Burlington	West Burlington
172	Parker, A. J.	Smithfield	Smithfield
173	Parker, A. S.	Maxton	Maxton
174	Patten, W.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
175	Pattishall, L. B.	Whiteville	Whiteville
176	Peele, F. B.	Biscoe	Biscoe Circuit
177	Peele, W. W.	Durham	Trinity
178	Perry, G. W.	Weldon	Weldon
179	Perry, G. B.	Princeton	Princeton Circuit
180	Petty, D. A.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
181	Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Wilmington Circuit
182	Phipps, W. T.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank Circuit
183	Piland, W. A.	Stedman	Stedman Circuit
184	Pittman, R. E.	LaGrange	LaGrange Circuit
185	Plyler, M. T.	Raleigh	Raleigh District
186	Poole, I. T.	St. Paul	St. Paul Circuit
187	Porter, H. B.	Warrenton	Warrenton Circuit
188	Potter, J. W.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
189	Price, A. W.	Manteo	Manteo
190	Price, R. M.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
191	Proctor, C. K.	Kinston	Queen Street
192	Read, C. L.	Rockingham	Rockingham District
193	Rhodes, J. M.	310 E. Concord Ave., Orlando, Fla.	Superannuate
194	Robinson, B. P.	Jackson	Northampton Circuit
195	Rogers, C. T.	Enfield	Enfield Circuit
196	Royall, V. A.	Creedmoor	Franklinton Circuit
197	Royall, W. R.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
198	Rumley, J. L.	Farmville	Superannuate
199	Russell, J. A.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit
200	Sawyer, L. E.	Henderson	N. & S. Henderson
201	Scoville, V. P.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
202	Seabolt, N. C.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
203	Self, M.	Clayton	Clayton
204	Sell, E. C.	Maysville	Maysville Circuit
205	Shamburger, F. M.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
206	Sharpe, D. M.	Durham	Gregson
207	Sikes, T. A.	Greensboro	Business Manager, Christian Advocate
208	Singleton, L. T.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
209	Shore, J. H.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
210	Slaughter, B. B.	Farmville	Farmville

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
211	Smith, G. F.	Littleton	Littleton
212	Smith, H. C.	Wilmington	Trinity
213	Smith, J. L.	Laurinburg	Caledonia Circuit
214	Smith, L. L.	Bethel	Bethel
215	Snipes, E. M.	Oxford	Oxford
216	Snow, J. A.	Wilmington	Epworth
217	Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Trinity College
218	Sprinkle, H. C.	Rocky Mount	1st Church, Jr. Preacher
219	Stack, E. L.	Faison	Faison-Warsaw
220	Stanbury, W. A.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
221	Stanford, J. T.	Winfall	Perquimans Circuit
222	Starling, G. W.	Graham	Graham-Haw River
223	Starling, G. B.	Ayden	Ayden
224	Stanfield, B. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
225	Starnes, J. F.	Bahama	Rougemont Circuit
226	Starnes, S. J.	Raleigh. R. 1	Mill Brook Circuit
227	Strickland, N. B.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
228	Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
329	Taylor, R. F.	Roper	Roper Circuit
230	Tharpe, J. A.	Garysburg	Graysburg Circuit
231	Thompson, B. C.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
232	Thompson, J. B.	Gibson	St. John & Gibson
233	Thompson, L. E.	Mebane	Mebane
234	Thrift, C. T.	Moyock	Moyock Circuit
235	Towe, W.	Warrenton	Warren Circuit
236	Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
237	Trawick, W. F.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe Circuit
238	Troutman, W. E.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Circuit
239	Tuttle, D. H.	Elm City	Elm City
240	Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
241	Vaughan, W. N.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter Circuit
242	Vickers, T. G.	Henderson	First Church
243	Watkins, D. A.	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
244	Watson, W. J.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Circuit
245	Watts, L. A.	Burgaw	Burgaw Circuit
246	Whedbee, J. C.	Oriental	Oriental Circuit
277	Whitehurst, G. G.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
248	Wilcox, A. D.	Wilmington	Grace
249	Williams, J. C.	Kittrell	Tar River Circuit
250	Willis, R. H.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville District
251	Wilson, N. H. D.	Elizabeth City	First Church
252	Witten, H. L.	Goldston	Goldston Circuit
253	Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Rowland Circuit
254	Wooten, J. C.	New Bern	New Bern District
255	Wright, J. M.	Carthage	Carthage Circuit
256	Wright, N. M.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit
257	Yearby, N. C.	Raeford	Raeford Circuit

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

1	Barfield, R. W.	Newport	Newport Circuit
2	Beasley, R. L.	Mann's Harbor	Dare Circuit
3	Bell, E. B.	Dover	Dover Circuit
4	Carter, J. C.	North Harlowe	Harlowe Circuit
5	Cotton, M. E.	Rockingham	Piedmont Circuit
6	Cheek, W. T.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth
7	Crumpler, A. B.	South Mills	South Mills Circuit
8	DuBois, W. J.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Circuit
9	Eure, F. F.	Robersonville	Robersonville Circuit
10	Fitts, R. N.	Avon	Kennekeet Circuit
11	Freeman, W. J.	Shallotte	Shallotte Circuit
12	Gaines, L. R.	Mamers	Mamers Circuit
13	Hocutt, W. E.	Magnolia	Magnolia Circuit
14	Leffers, S.	Gloucester	Straits Circuit
15	Lewis, E. J.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs Circuit
16	Salyer, S.	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
17	Sneeden, J. W.	Kenansville	Kenansville Circuit
18	Ward, W. B.	Vineland	Vineland Circuit
19	Wood, G. C.	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
20	Wilson, C. W.	Atlantic	Atlantic & Sealevel
21	Wall, W. M.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Circuit
22	Underwood, W. J.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Circuit
23	Worthington, J. K.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Circuit
24	Lyttle, J. D.	Fayetteville	Jr. Preacher Lillington Ct.

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) ..... Durham
W. H. Pegram (E) ..... Durham
R. Hibberd (D) ..... Durham
J. R. Newlin (E) ... Swepsonville
J. W. Holmes ..... Swepsonville
W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham
J. T. Holt ..... Milton
Russell Sammeth ..... Durham
P. H. Massey ..... Durham
H. W. Keever ..... Durham
S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro
Ishmael Strawbridge .... Durham
Hugh L. Stone ..... Durham
S. E. Wright ..... Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills
J. A. Farrow ..... Avon
K. R. Pugh ..... Salvo
D. J Spruill ..... Columbia
W. W. Midgett ..... Kitty Hawk
D. H. Sawyer ..... Indiantown
O. L. Bundy ..... Okisko
R. L. Beasley ..... Mann's Harbor
R. N. Fitts ..... Avon
S. Salyer ..... Columbia
A. B. Crumpler ..... South Mills

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. J. Underwood .. Newton Grove
L. R. Gaines ..... Mamers
Samuel Johnson ... Elizabethtown
J. A. Johnson ..... Elizabethtown
T. E. Wyche ..... Jonesboro
James E. Buie ..... Hope Mills
A. B. Yarborough ..... Dunn
J. D. Lyttle ..... Fayetteville
J. R. Regan ..... Hope Mills
F. M. Patterson ..... Fayetteville
L. J. Bray ..... Sanford
S. S. Ellington ..... Jonesboro
G. C. Wood ..... Hemp

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Caraway ..... Merriman
J. A. Morris ..... New Bern
Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester
W. C. Broyden ..... Goldsboro
W. A. Hobstetter ..... Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek ..... Ocracoke
R. W. Barfield ..... Newport
E. J. Lewis ..... Seven Springs
R. C. Hinsall ..... Goldsboro
E. B. Bell ..... Dover
R. A. Guyton ..... Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. H. Bain ..... Raleigh
I. A. White ..... Raeigh
Philip Schwartz ..... Raleigh
J. L. McNeer ..... Stem
L. B. Joyner ..... Stem
W. Ernest Cooper ..... Selma
James S. Edwards ..... Princeton
J. Jones Stott ..... Wendall
John S. Irvine ..... Selma
R. M. Hardee ..... Stem

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Wesley Thompson ..... Raynham
R. W. Townsend ..... Raynham
J. M. Poole ..... Troy
F. T. Biggs ..... Rockingham
W. H. Boggen ..... Rockingham
M. E. Cotton ..... Rockingham
W. J. DuBois ..... Laurel Hill
W. H. M. Brown ..... Buie
N. P. Edens ..... Roberdel
L. C. McRae ..... Roberdel
L. J. Hight ..... Pinehurst
J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet

WELDON DISTRICT

W. E. Nicholson ..... Airlie
J. R. Betts ..... Macon
S. Spurgeon Rose ..... Durham

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

F. F. Eure ..... Ayden
J. B. Aiken ..... Rocky Mount
E. G. Overton ..... Durham
H. B. Spence ..... Conetoe
E. J. Midgett ..... Elizabeth City
W. A. Bivens ..... Fairfield
Paul Moore ..... Rocky Mount
Roy Wilkerson ..... Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. E. Hocutt (E) ..... Magnolia
Thos. C. Ellers (E) .. Wilmington
G. B. Webster (E) ... Wilmington
J. M. Marlow (E) ..... Old Dock
J. M. Byrd (E) ..... Clarenden
W. R. Furgerson (E) .. Southport
J. K. Worthington (D) .. Hallsboro
W. J. Freeman ..... Shallotte
J. L. King ..... Wilmington
P. T. Stephenson .... Wilmington
J. N. Snow ..... Wilmington
G. L. Sanders ..... Wilmington
O. H. Holden ..... Southport
W. B. Ward ..... Clarendon
J. Q. Long ..... Clarendon
J. W. Sneeden ..... Kenansville
J. W. Swain ..... Evergreen
A. W. Oaks ..... Faison

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 12, 1934.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-eighth annual session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 12, 1924, at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Collins Denny in the chair.

Sacrament of Lord's Supper:

After the singing of Hymn 183 the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Denny, assisted by J. L. Cuninggim, J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, and W. B. North.

Roll Call:

At the request of the Chair the Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names, or were reported as being present during the morning session:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, W. B. North, A. McCullen, D. H. Tuttle, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, R. W. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, S. A. Cotton, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cunninggim, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Daily, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, W. A. Piland, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, V. P. Scorville, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, E. M. Snipes,

W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royal, D. A. Futrell, C. A.Jones, L. E. Sawyer, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, H. C. Ewing, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, J. F. Starnes, T. S. Coble, J. C. Harmon, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, J. A. Martin, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, G. M.Daniel, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, W. Patten, T. McM. Grant, M. Self, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, W. B. Humble, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, F. A. Lupton, D. Lane, C. K. Proctor, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, J. A. Russell, J. A. Tharpe, H. E. Myers, W. F. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, C. A. Johnson, L. L. Smith, L. M. Hall, J. L. Smith J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, E. C. Maness, L. C. Larksin, J. M. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, L. C. Brothers, E. R. Clegg, W. G. Farrar, E. L. Hillman, J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. W. Harrell, K. S. L. Cooke, M. R. Chambers, W. F. Elliott.

LAY

Durham District—W. P. Henry, Mrs. J. D. Lee, J. T. Ware.

Elizabeth City District—P. F. Meekins, P. H. Williams.

Fayettevillc District—R. L. Burns, Miss Fannie Vann, M. M. Fox.

New Bern District—J. E. Cameron, R. B. Holt, Rev. W. C. Ormond, J. S. Hargett.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, N. J. Boddie.

Rockingham District—R. D. Phillips.

Weldon District—M. B. Gilliam, H. H. Grant, B. G. Williams.

Washington District—Wiley Brown.

Wilmington District—F. W. Hargett, G. L. Hathcock.

Organization:

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary; T. M. Grant and W. H. Brown, Assistant Secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary.

Substitutions of alternates were made as follows:

New Bern District—C. G. Cobb in the place of Mrs. B. W. O'Neal.

Raleigh District—F. B. McKinne in the place of C. A. Creech.

Weldon District—W. E. Spivey in the place of Dr. L. E. Butler.

Committees:

J. M. Daniel, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed:

CHURCH PROPERTY

Frank Culbreth, E. S. W. Dameron, E. H. Davis, J. W. Dimmette, E. B. Craven, E. C. Geddie, C. T. Thrift, J. T. Draper, and J. L. Hathcock.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. D. Bundy, B. T. Hurley, W. C. Benson, L. T. Singleton, W. J. Watson, H. E. Lance, J. O. Long, J. B. Thompson, and L. E. Sawyer.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. A. Martin, E. C. Durham, W. H. Brown, G. B. Starling, R. R. Grant, M. M. Fox, W. G. Lowe, B. F. Boone, and C. N. Phillips.

MEMOIRS

S. A. Cotton, S. E. Mercer, T. A. Sikes, J. M. Ormond.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

J. M. Daniel, A. D. Wilcox, H. C. Smith, A. L. Ormond, C. N. Phillips, and J. A. Snow.

Upon the nomination of J. M. Daniel, representing the Presiding Elders, vacancies on Boards and Committees were filled as follows:

Board of Education—F. M. Shamburger in place of M. Bradshaw.

Board of Church Extension—F. K. Kramer in place of J. P. Kramer.

Board of Missions—O. W. Dowd in place of W. V. McRae, M. E. Newsom in place of J. S. Carr.

Committee on Admissions—J. D. Bundy in place of W. P. Constable.

First Year Examining Committee—W. A. Cole in place of Guy Hamilton, and A. S. Parker in place of E. C. Few.

Communications:

Communications were received, and each referred to the appropriate Conference Board, as follows: from the Board of Finance, the Hospital Board, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, and the Board of Education.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion it was ordered that the hours for meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion it was ordered that the bar of Conference be made to include the main floor of the auditorium.

Presiding Elders Report:

Question 21 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character; and each made his report: M. Bradshaw, C. B. Culbreth, R. H. Willis, J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, J. H. Shore, S. A. Cotton, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Daniel.

Publishing Interests:

Mr. B. A. Whitmore, representing the Richmond branch of the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke in behalf of our publishing interests. He was followed by Bishop Denny who addressed the Conference upon the same subject.

At the request of Bishop Denny, Dr. J. T. Gibbs took the Chair.

Superannuate Endowment:

Dr. Frank G. Wells, Presiding Elder of the St. Louis District, was introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of the Superannuate Endowment campaign.

Bishop Denny again took the Chair.

Duke Fund Commission:

M. T. Plyler presented and read the report of the Duke Fund Commission, and the report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1923-24

In submitting another annual report, the Duke Fund Commission would call special attention to three important matters.

A. Conditional pledges to church buildings automatically expire unless the conditions are met within one year after the grant is made; provided, however, that the grant may be extended if a new application is filed with the Commission.

B. Believing that the next few years will see the consolidation of weak and badly located churches, the building of new church houses, and the enlarging of old ones that are inadequate for present day-needs, therefore the Commission has voted

1. That the Commission join with the two Conferences in making a study of the needs and in securing the necessary architectural plans for the work ahead of us, and invite any Presiding Elder or Preacher in Charge interested to advise with and secure aid of the Commission in efforts to advance the work of the church in the open country.

2. That afternoon conferences be provided at the Pastor's School at Trinity College in June to consider the demands of needy fields and find what ought to be done.

3. That the following committee be appointed to act with the Executive Committee of this Commission in the work contemplated in this resolution; Rev. J. M. Ormond, Rev. B. E. Stanfield, Rev. J. C. Williams, and L. L. Gobble.

C. All churches that ask aid from the Duke Fund will be expected to submit plans to the Commission so as to give assurance that the church buildings helped will be sufficient to meet the needs of the communities they are intended to serve.

We feel sure that much good is being done through the money which Mr. James B. Duke is giving year by year for the upbuilding of country churches in North Carolina. It is the earnest desire of Mr. Duke and of all who have any part in the administering of this Fund that the money given for Missions and Church Extension be spent to the best possible advantage. To secure this end the Pastors and Presiding Elders must give all diligence.

The Commission would remind the North Carolina Conference that the term of Rev. Walter Patten, nominated by the Board of Missions, expires with 1924.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

Communications:

Communications were received as follows, each being referred to the appropriate Conference Board: from Trinity College, the Board of Publication, and Greensboro College.

Message of Sympathy:

Upon motion of F. B. McKinne the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram to Mr. A. H. Vann, a lay delegate to this Conference, expressing sympathy for him in the death of his father.

Near East Relief:

Rev. Edgar C. Burnz was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of Near East Relief.

The Secretary read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Recognizing the efficient and practical work being done by Near East Reilef, and realizing the educational and Christian value of our co-operation, and

In harmony with the action of the General Conference and various other conferences of our communion, and in accord with the desire of the Religious Advisory Committee of Near East Relief,

We approve continued generous support of the work of Near East Relief in order that those who have been rescued by its agency may continue to receive schooling, training in trades and Christian education that will best fit them for self-support, and for their duties as citizens and leaders in the Near East of the future, and

Further, we endorse the idea of Golden Rule Sunday, to be internationally observed December 7, 1924.

Conference Relations:

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: E. W. Glass and N. M. McDonald.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn,

J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson.

The following have died during the year, the name of each was referred to the Committee on Memoirs: M. D. Hix, G. T. Simmons, J. E. Underwood.

Communications:

Reports from Carolina College and Louisburg College were presented and each was referred to the Board of Education.

Question 15:

Question 15 was called, and Lindsay Frazier passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of fourth year; K. S. L. Cooke, M. R. Chambers, and J. C. Cummings, passed the examination of character, and were continued in the class of the third year. R. W. Townsend passed the examination of character and was located.

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to elders orders: J. O. Long, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., E. R. Clegg, E. L. Hillman, D. M. Sharp.

T. C. Ellers, a local preacher, having been recommended by the Wilmington District Conference, was elected to elders order.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. W. R. Brown, a local preacher, having been recommended by the Memphis District Conference, and J. K. Worthington, a local preacher, having been

recommended by the Wilmington District Conference, were each elected to deacon's orders.

Introduced:

Rev. E. Frank Lee, of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Rev. R. F. Bumpas.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 13, 1924.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. J. L. Smith.

Roll Call:

The Secretary called the names of those not present at yesterday's session, and the following were noted as present:

CLERICAL

J. A. Hornaday, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder*, N. H. D. Wilson, H. M. North, C. H. Caviness, A. W. Price, E. N. Harrison, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, G. H. Biggs, J. M. Ormond, R. G. L. Edwards, H. G. Hendricks, T. W. Lee, H. F. Porter, J. F. Usry, H. I. Glass, W. G. Lowe, T. E. Davis, B. F. Boone, D. E. Earnhardt, E. W. Hurst, J. R. Edwards, D. A. Clark, J. V. Knight.

Lay

Elizabeth City District, Mrs. W. E. Coffield, W. B. Harrison; Fayetteville District, E. C. Geddie, D. U Sandlin, Z. V. Snipes; New Bern District, D. G. Rhodes; Raleigh District, R. W. Sanders; Weldon District, Dr. J. H. Brown; Washington District,, J. F. Bruton, C. G. Morris; Wilmington District, I. C. Wright, M. J. Cowell.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the former session were read, and, after being corrected, were approved.

Communications:

A communication from the Epworth League Board was received and referred to the Conference Epworth League Board.

Question 13:

Question 13 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers to other conferences: M. G. Ervin, an elder, to the Northwest Conference; H. M. Wellman, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; R. M. Price, in the class of the fourth year, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this Conference: R. M. Price, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. C. Jones, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 5:

Question 5 was called, and J. C. Cummings was discontinued at his own request.

Question 11:

Question 11 was called, and E. K. Creel was located.

Question 5:

Under Question 5, F. W. Selsor was discontinued at his own request.

Conference Claimants:

A. J. Parker presented and read a set of resolutions relating to special financial help for Conference Claimants. On motion the paper was referred to the Board of Finance.

Question 3:

The names of probationers in the class of first year were called, and the following passed the examination of charac-

ter, and each, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of second year: M. C. Ellerbe, L. A. Watts, McD. McLamb, S. J. Starnes, J. M. Joliff, H. R. King, J. A. Snow.

The following were continued in the class of the first year: H. L. Witten, W. N. Vaughan.

Elected Deacons:

The names of the probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character, and each having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admission, was elected to deacon's orders: H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, G. G. Whitehurst, W. L. Dawson, Jr.

F. B. Peele was reported as having passed also the committee of the third year, and was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

J. V. Knight, an elder, in the class of the second year in his studies, passed the examination of character, and, having passed both the committee of the second year and the committee of the third year, was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

H. K. King was reported as having passed the committee of the second year and was advanced to the class of the third year.

Collection Taken:

J. H. Shore called upon the Conference to make an offering for the benefit of J. L. Rumley and his family, and an offering was placed upon the Secretary's table.

Question 12:

Question 12 was called, and H. B. Hill was reported as having withdrawn from the Conference.

Admitted on Trial:

Question 1 was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were

admitted on trial: Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball and Ernest Golden Overton, from the Durham District; Robert Edgar Brown, from the Rockingham District, and Henry Call Sprinkle, from the Washington District.

Thanks:

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, Bishop Denny was requested to extend to the farther and mother of R. E. Brown, admitted on trial, the thanks of this Conference for the gift of their son.

Methodist Publishing House:

Mr. J. W. Barton was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of the Methodist Publishing House.

Collection Taken:

Rev. L. E. B. Rosser of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introducted to the Conference and spoke in the interest of the Williams Normal Industrial Institute. A collection was taken for the institution amounting to $133.48.

Question 10:

On motion of H. C. Smith it was ordered that the Secretary be instructed to send Christian greetings to the synod of the Province of Sewanee now in session in St. James Church, this city.

Restoration of Credentials:

N. H. D. Wilson presented a request from the St. Louis Annual Conference that this Conference restore the credentials of J. F. E. Bates, and moved that the request be granted. The Conference declined to restore the credentials.

Sunday School Board:

The report of the Sunday School Board was presented and read by T. M. Grant. The report was adopted.

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

1. We unqualifiedly condemn the so-called boxing contests which are permitted in certain cities of North Carolina as exhibition of brutality that should not be tolerated in our community. We condemn such public exhibition of violence in which the contestants are often battered into insensibility and sometimes killed, as was the case at Wilmington, as evils which have been outlawed in practically every state in the Union and declared by many courts to be public nusiances. They tend to demoralize boys and young men, to arouse pugnacious passions, to brutalize their emotions, to promote idleness, vagrancy and gambling, and to increase the crimes of violence.

2. We deplore the action of our legislature in passing special acts to legalize the crime which a former legislature, long ago, denounced as a felony and which has remained on the statue books as a penitentiary offense until quite recently, and we appeal to the good people and the state, who respect law and oppose crime, to take a decided stand with us against this new evil which has so recently sprung up in our commonwealth.

3. We hereby instruct our board of temperance and social service to appoint a committee whose duty it shall be to appear before the next legislature and ask that honorable body to repeal the special act heretofore passed, which legalized this crime.

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS,
J. M. ORMOND,
T. A. SIKES,
J. C. WOOTEN.

fourth year.

H. K. King was reported as having passed the committee of the second year and was advanced to the class of the third year.

Collection Taken:

J. H. Shore called upon the Conference to make an offering for the benefit of J. L. Rumley and his family, and an offering was placed upon the Secretary's table.

Question 12:

Question 12 was called, and H. B. Hill was reported as having withdrawn from the Conference.

Admitted on Trial:

Question 1 was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were

service."

We rejoice in the solid foundation which has been laid for our work and call upon presiding elders, pastors, superintendents, teachers, and our people everywhere to continue, with renewed vigor, their splendid co-operation to the end that the Sunday School may meet fully its opportunity and discharge fully its obligation to the boys and girls, men and women, of the state.

In order that we may continue to advance during the coming year, we submit the following recommendations:

1. That Standard Training Schools be conducted where the need and attendance will justify, to the end that each district be served by at least one standard school.

2. That Cokesbury training schools be conducted, where practicable, in communities not already served by standard training schools.

3. That we seek to enroll all presiding elders, pastors, Sunday School Board members, and superintendents as students in the [illegible] Training Course taking for credit at least one [illegible]

Communications:

M. T. Plyler presented, and the Secretary read, the report of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company. The report was referred to the Committee on Church Property.

Christian Greetings

On motion of H. C. Smith it was ordered that the Secretary be instructed to send Christian greetings to the synod of the Province of Sewanee now in session in St. James Church, this city.

Restoration of Credentials:

N. H. D. Wilson presented a request from the St. Louis Annual Conference that this Conference restore the credentials of J. F. E. Bates, and moved that the request be granted. The Conference declined to restore the credentials.

Sunday School Board:

The report of the Sunday School Board was presented and read by T. M. Grant. The report was adopted.

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

1. We unqualifiedly condemn the so-called boxing contests which are permitted in certain cities of North Carolina as exhibition of brutality that should not be tolerated in our community. We condemn such public exhibition of violence in which the contestants are often battered into insensibility and sometimes killed, as was the case at Wilmington, as evils which have been outlawed in practically every state in the Union and declared by many courts to be public nusiances. They tend to demoralize boys and young men, to arouse pugnacious passions, to brutalize their emotions, to promote idleness, vagrancy and gambling, and to increase the crimes of violence.

2. We deplore the action of our legislature in passing special acts to legalize the crime which a former legislature, long ago, denounced as a felony and which has remained on the statue books as a penitentiary offense until quite recently, and we appeal to the good people and the state, who respect law and oppose crime, to take a decided stand with us against this new evil which has organized in our community.

Secretary of Reports from classes already organized, and (9) the aiding of building committees in planning buildings in keeping with the requirements of our denomination.

Some indication of the measure of success that has attended our efforts this year is the fact that nearly 2,400 standard training awards were issued as against 1,563 in 1923 and 1,142 in 1922. Fourteen standard training schools were conducted this year, with three in the Durham district, two in the Fayetteville, two in the New Bern, two in the Washington, and one in each of the other districts of the conference. In addittion, non-standard training schools were conducted at Bethel, Rockingham, Hamlet, Rich Square, Bayboro, and Siler City.

One of the most gratifying and what promises to be one of the most resultful features of Sunday School administration in our Conference this year has been the placing and checking of the Programs of Work, or official standards of efficiency for schools, departments, and classes. To date 212 schools have adopted these Programs of Work, and nearly 200 of them have been officially checked, approximately 60 volunteer workers assisting in this splendid work.

Special emphasis has been given to the importance of making our Sunday Schools genuinely evangelistic, ever calling attention to the fact that the aim of the Sunday School is "to lead each pupil to a knowledge of God's will and acceptance of Jesus Christ as personal Saviour and Lord, and the development of a Christian character expressed through worship, right living, and efficient

service."

We rejoice in the solid foundation which has been laid for our work and call upon presiding elders, pastors, superintendents, teachers, and our people everywhere to continue, with renewed vigor, their splendid co-operation to the end that the Sunday School may meet fully its opportunity and discharge fully its obligation to the boys and girls, men and women, of the state.

In order that we may continue to advance during the coming year, we submit the following recommendations:

1. That Standard Training Schools be conducted where the need and attendance will justify, to the end that each district be served by at least one standard school.

2. That Cokesbury training schools be conducted, where practicable, in communities not already served by standard training schools.

3. That we seek to enroll all presiding elders, pastors, Sunday School Board members, and superintendents as students in the Standard Training Course, taking for credit at least one unit annually.

4. That we co-operate with the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School in providing courses in Sunday School work.

5. That we recognize the educational value of the official Programs of Work for schools, departments, and classes, and continue, with renewed vigor, our efforts to make them operative throughout the conference.

6. That a conference-wide Sunday School conference, similar to the one held at Wilson April 1-2-3, 1924, be held early in the year.

7. That we co-operate heartily with the General Sunday School Board in its church-wide Sunday School membership campaign.

8. That special stress be laid upon the matter of evangelism in the Sunday School and that we recommend to pastors and Sunday School officers and teachers the plan outlined by the General Sunday School Board.

9. That we heartily approve and recommend the observance of Children's Week in as many of our churches as practicable.

10. That an effort be made to secure the observance of Sunday School Day in all Sunday Schools and that we furnish these schools Sunday School Day programs.

11. That we approve the Four-Times-A-Year Institute as a splendid means of cultivating our rural work.

12. That we go on record as favoring week-day religious instruction properly correlated with the work done on Sunday, and

call attention to the special materials for schools undertaking this type of work available from the General Sunday School Board.

13. That we urge building committees to acquaint themselves with the building standards of their church, available through their Conference Sunday School Board office at Durham and through the Joint Committee on Church and Sunday School Architecture.

14. That we recognize the importance of the preservation of the Christian home and endorse the Home and Parent-Teacher work of the General Sunday School Board.

15. That we endorse the program of the General Sunday School Board for missionary education in the Sunday School, stressing Monthly Missionary Day and urging all our Sunday Schools, as far as practicable, to accept missionary specials in accordance with the general plan provided by the General Sunday School Board and the Board of Missions.

Your Board gladly announces the re-election of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work and Miss Georgia S. Keene as conference elementary superintendent, salary same as last year.

Respectfully subitted,

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Place for next Session:

Question 42 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" H. A. Humble extended to the Conference an invitation to hold its next session in Hay St. Church, Fayetteville, and the invitation was accepted by a unanimous vote.

Introduced:

Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College, was introduced.

Secretary's Expense Account:

R. H. Willis presented and read the following statement of the expense account of the Secretary:

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT TO NOVEMBER 7, 1924

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from last year		$ 144.98
From Conference Boards		900.00
From sale of Minutes		8.18
Total		$1,053.16

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing Minutes	$748.00	
Cut for Minutes, ½ cost	2.55	
Packing and shipping Minutes	30.00	
Postage	40.36	
Clerical work	2.50	
Stationary	2.00	
Statistical Tables	6.60	
Statistical work, 1923	58.00	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
Total		965.01
		$ 88.15

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Dr. S. B. Turrentine.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 14, 1924.

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by H. C. Ewing.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the former session were read, and, after being corrected, were approved.

Trust Fund:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft for $884.00 on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance.

Message Received:

The Secretary read a message from the Synod of the Province of Sewanee of the Protestant Episcopal Church conveying Christian greetings to this Conference.

Conference Relations:

At the request of J. H. Shore, and on motion of R. H. Willis, the name of W. H. Townsend was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of S. A. Cotton the name of D. A. Watkins was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence after this session of the Conference was granted N. H. D. Wilson, Daniel Lane and P. H. Williams.

Methodist Summer School:

The report of the Board of Management of the Methodist Summer School was read by the Secretary, and the report was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The seventh session of the School was held at Trinity College, June 4-18, 1924. This was the first session of a Standard Pastor's School in co-operation with the General Board of Missions and the General Sunday School Board held at Trinity. The venture proved to be a success in every respect.

Regular courses of instruction for which credit was given were offered as follows:

Rural Church Methods and Rural Church and Community Service—Dr. McConnell.

City Church Administration and Social Teachings of Jesus—Dr. Shattuck.

The Pastor and His Problems and the Conduct of Public Worship—Dr. Young.

Ministers Message for the Needs of To-Day and Studies in Life of Paul—Dr. Anderson.

Rural Sunday School Management and Church and Sunday School Architecture—Mr. Brabham.

Principals of Teaching—Professor Childs.

Recreation—Mr. Burbage.

Bishops Mouzon and Boaz, Dr. Charles E. Jefferson, New York; Dr. Charles R. Erdman, Princeton; and Doctors F. J. Prettyman, W. J. Young, and Stonewall Anderson of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were heard in inspirational addresses.

Five men from the N. C. Conference received 10 credits; and fourteen from the W. N. C. Conference 74 credits, in undergraduate work.

In advanced work, the record is as follows: 48 from the North Carolina Conference received 88 certificates; and 39 from the Western North Carolina Conference received 77 certificates.

No record of those in attendance who did not work for credits is available though many attended class without trying for credits.

The School is extending its scope each year and bringing in a larger number of instructors and runs for two full weeks. This means larger opportunities and increased expenditures.

We request the two Boards of Education and the two Boards of Missions to continue to contribute $400 each as hitherto. To meet the increased expenses the two Sunday School Boards are request to contribute $400 each. This will enable the Treasurer to meet the demands made upon him.

The expenditure is such that every effort should be made to take advantage of the courses offered at Trinity and every pastor whose face is to the future should plan to attend.

We request the Conference to advise the Presiding Elders to so arrange their Quarterly Conferences so as not to interfere with any one who may desire to attend.

M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

Committee on Admissions:

H. K. King was reported as having been approved by the Committee on Admissions for admission into full connection.

Letter from Missionary:

The Secretary read a letter from J. W. Frank, a missionary to Japan from this Conference.

Collection for Superannuates:

On motion of T. A. Sikes it was ordered that on next Sunday morning a collection be taken in each of the Methodist Churches in the City for the benefit of preachers going from active service to the superannuate relation at this session of the Conference, that the Board of Finance appoint some one to take the collection at each church, and that the amount received be distributed by the Board of Finance.

Lay Activities:

Dr. G. L. Morelock, General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Admitted into Full Connection:

Question 6 was called, and the following having passed the Examining Committee, and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Denny in open Conference, and, upon vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection: H. K. King, H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, W. L. Dawson, Jr.

Christian Education:

Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Virginia Conference, and Secretary of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of the Christian Education Movement.

Conference Brotherhood:

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College, was introduced, and spoke in the interest of the Conference Brotherhood.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and all the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern and Raleigh

Districts, whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character, those present making report of their work.

When the name of W. R. Hardesty was called, his Presiding Elder reported that during the year he had been charged with immorality, that a committee of investigation had found a trial necessary, that the trial had been held, and that the trial committee had found him not guilty.

Board of Missions:

A preliminary report from the Board of Missions was presented and read by Walter Patten, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

The Home, Foreign, and Conference Mission work of our church is confronted with the serious problem of financial maintenance. Mission money must be secured or curtailment and retrenchment are inevitable. To meet this urgency two methods of procedure have been effected:

1. Make satisfactory adjustments of our Centenary Pledges.
2. The Advance World Program or the acceptance of new and voluntary missionary obligations by the individual churches.

The period from January 15 to March 15 has been designated as the time for the presentation of this movement to our churches. Your conference mission board desires most eagerly to participate in this plan and thus secure for conference missions ten per cent of all the money collected in this Advance Movement as in the Centenary.

Your Mission Boards are faced with the gradual curtailment of its appropriation and its serious consequences unless some means is devised by which its receipts can be maintained. We therefore urge every minister and congregation to enter into this crusade for Missions with a spirit of chivalry that characterized the circuit riders of old.

It is desired that our church meet this urgency in the spirit of Christ and to this end the week of December 7-14 has been set aside in conjunction with the Western N. C. Conference Prayer and Mission study. It is desired also that a special thank offering be received during this special week.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PEELE, Chairman,
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November, 15, 1924.

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Opening religious services were conducted by Walter Patten.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Memorial Service:

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was ordered that when we adjourn today we do so to meet tomorrow afternoon a 3:00 o'clock for the Memorial Service.

Joint Commission:

The Secretary read the report of the Joint Commission representing the Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The joint commission representing the conferences of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina submits the following annual report:

In our efforts to secure closer and more intimate co-operation between our two churches, we are much interested in the action taken by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in approving the Plan for the union of the two Episcopal Methodisms. Following this action in May of the present year, the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assembled in special session in July following, approved the same plan.

The General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church at its regular session in May passed the following resolution submitted by a special committee appointed by the General Conference.

"The General Conference has heard with delight the message of Bishop Anderson sent by the Methodist Episcopal Church, and of Doctor Millar sent by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In both messages we have been invited to participate in the unification of Methodism. We reciprocate heartily the sentiments expressed and the invitation extended. We favor and long for a united Methodism. Not understanding perfectly the present scheme of unification between these two churches we yet believe it would be possible for us to come in on such terms as would not require us to surrender the fundamental principles of the Methodist Protestant Church in the zone of church government. That we may satisfy ourselves on this point, we are authorizing a committee to receive any communications it may please you to make, to give them careful consideration, and to report the same to us. This letter was approved by unanimous vote."

(Signed) THOMAS H. LEWIS, Chairman,
J. C. WILLIAMS,
J. NORMAN WILLS,
A. N. WARD,
HARRY SHAW.

Never before has there been such significant action taken by these three great Methodist bodies looking to the ultimate union of American Methodism. We, in the words of the above resolution, "favor and long for a united Methodism," and hail with joy this day.

To provide a practical method of procedure, we recommend that whenever there is an effort to make readjustments between our two churches so as to make for efficiency and economy in the work of our two churches that the President of the Methodist Protestant Conference and the Presiding Elder involved be and is hereby constituted a Board of Mediation to act with the parties interested in doing the work enterprised.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
ROLAND C. STUBBINS, Secretary.

Hospital Board:

The Secretary read the report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Hospital Board regrets that so few Golden Cross Societies have been organized during this Conference Year. We urge the pastors to appoint a Golden Cross Director in each church at once, in order that the church membership may be enrolled in our Golden Cross Societies during the Thanksgiving season, as required by our church law.

DR. ALBERT ANDERSON, President,
W. B. COOPER, Secretary.

Epworth League Board:

The report of the Epworth League Board was read by E. L. Hillman, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board wishes to express its continued interest in the training of the young people of our great church. While the world is making a strong appeal to our boys and girls it is the purpose of this Board, by the co-operation of the Presiding Elders, the Pastors and Laymen here assembled, that our young people shall be saved for a life of faithful service for God and his Church.

The Epworth League has made great advancement here in our Conference during the past year as is shown by the report of our Epworth League Conference President, Rev. T. M. Grant, to our Conference Board. Three hundred and fifty of the young people of the various Churches of our Conference attended the Summer Assembly at Morehead City last June; a number which exceeds by one hundred and twenty-five the attendance of any previous session of our Assembly. We wish to express our deep appreciation to Brother Grant and his co-workers for faithful services they have rendered the League work of our Conferences this year. The report of the general Secretary to our Conference Board reveals the fact that in the thirty annual Conferences there was a gain of five hundred and seventy-four chapters and seven thousand four hundred and thirty-eight members in the Epworth League the past year. We feel confident that the Epworth League is sustaining a growth that is commensurate with the other departments of our Church.

In order that a greater promotion of this work shall come about we would enlist the enthusiastic and zealous support of every pastor and Christian worker to that end. Leadership will not perish from that church whose pastor is ever alert to the cause of the Epworth League. Your Conference Board respectfully urges that

pastors and laymen become more active in promoting the work of the young people. We wish that unusual emphasis may be put upon our Epworth Leagues in the coming year.

We recommend to our pastors that they give special recognition and help to the Leagues in their charge by meeting regularly with the monthly council meeting of the Epworth Leagues thus giving to the young people their counsel and advice, and (2) by giving public recognition of the Epworth League in every charge by observing the installation of the League officers at a regular church service. The Epworth League provides a calendar which is very suggestive of a helpful program of service, and will do much to vitalize the Epworth League work in every church and chapter observing it.

It is the further wish of the Board to recommend the regular observance of Anniversary Day in all our congregations with or without an Epworth League. We would emphasize the support and attendance upon our District Institutes, Epworth League General Assembly and that all our Leagues make regular use of the space given us in our Advocate.

We desire faithfully to co-operate with our General Epworth League Board, our Conference League and our General Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CADE, President.
E. L. HILLMAN, Secretary.

District Conference Records:

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by W. H. Brown, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on examination of District Conference Records beg leave to submit the following report:

All of the records were here for examination and all found correctly and neatly kept except that of the New Bern District which does not give the first name of the men on committees nor of the preachers when they are recorded as making their reports. It also says that a certain committee submitted a written report but records no reports at all.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. MARTIN, Chairman,
W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

Conference Relations:

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by L. T. Singleton, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations respectfully submits the following report:

We recommend for the Supernumerary Relation: E. W. Glass and N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for Superannuate Relation: E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, J. T. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins.

J. D. BUNDY, Chairman,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

Temperance and Social Service:

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by R. L. Davis, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Boxing Matches

This Board appoints Rev. W. A. Stanbury, W. T. Shaw, and Chas. S. Wallace as a committee to report the resolution against boxing passed by this Conference to the General Assembly.

Child Welfare

We call attention of the officers and citizens to sections 4438, 4439, and 4442 of the Consolidated Statutes of North Carolina, for the protection of child welfare. These forbid the selling or giving of cigarettes or tobacco in the form of cigarettes to minors under the age of seventeen or allowing such minors to enter billiard or pool rooms or bowling alleys.

Divorce Laws

This Board calls the attention of the Church to the growing disregard of the marriage vows, and the easy divorce laws now on our Statute books and commends to the General Assembly the Biblical grounds for divorce as the only safe rule for the life of the Nation and her citizens.

Sunday Amusements

We warn our people against participating in Sunday base ball, Sunday swimming pools and Sunday movies.

Carnivals, Vaudeville, Picture Shows

It is the sense of your Committee that we should call attention to the evil effects of these upon the morals and health of our communities. Some concrete examples of these were before us, that were alarming and revealing profanity and obscenity.

We wish to call attention to this and to call upon the policemen to remember that they are under solemn oath to enforce the laws and to call their attention to the fact that profanity and obscenity on our streets and highways is strictly forbidden by the laws of our State.

Law Enforcement

This Board is glad to note the splendid progress that is being made by the Government and State in the matter of law enforcement, especially as it applies to the 18th Amendment. More and more the people are respecting the prohibition law, and reverence for law is impressing itself upon the people as a duty. Four years ago the enforcement of the 18th Amendment was very largely taken as a joke, but with the passing of time the sentiment has grown and fewer people laugh at the law.

The prohibition unit of the Federal Government and the rum chasers to protect our coast are doing splendid work, and scores of valuable boats in the service of the rum runners have been captured and confiscated.

The work of the Anti-Saloon League is telling throughout the church and Christian citizens are awaking to their responsibility, not only to keep the law, but to assist the officers in enforcing the law. As regards this, the Board calls attention to the provision of the discipline for the appointing of social service committees in the local churches and call the attention of all such committees to the provision in Section 13 of the Turlington Act. By using this law the local committee can initiate a cleaning up of the liquor traffic in their respective communities.

Appointments

We request the Bishop to re-appoint R. L. Davis as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League and R. L. Flowers and W. B. North as members of the Board of Trustees for the Anti Saloon League.

WM. B. NORTH, Vice-President,
R. L. DAVIS, Secretary.

Bible Society Board:

W. Towe read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has ever stood for an open Bible for the world as the revelation of God's wonderful plan of redemption for fallen man. It has obediently endeavored to carry out the great Commission of our Lord, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel. Realizing these facts it behooves us to assist in putting the Holy Bible in the hands of every person. Recognizing that the American Bible Society to be the greatest agency for that purpose, we, your Bible Board do heartily recommend:

1. That, owing to the destruction of its great plant in Japan by the earthquake, a free will offering be taken on Bible Sunday in every charge to assist in replenishing that much needed plant.

2. That our people be requested to use its Annuity Plan as explained in its literature, when it is practicable.

3. That our pastors be requested to secure, free of cost, its tracts and other literature for distribution from Dr. M. B. Porter, Secretary, South Atlantic Agency, No. 218 N. Adam St., Richmond, Va., which will inform our people as to the great work it is doing.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,
WM. TOWE, Secretary.

Christian Literature:

The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by R. H. Broom, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

From year to year we become more humbly conscious of the growing responsibility resting on the members of this comparatively young Board wisely to advise as to the vital interest committed to our consideration. Startling statements submitted to us by accredited representatives of our various publications; frequent commission of crime by the young, despite boasted improvement in educational methods; the lack of trained leaders in the church activities, and the persistent presentation of immoral books in picture form—all these conditions emphasize the necessity and importance of an effectual counteractant, just such as is to be found in Christian literature. For the safety and happiness of our homes; for the proper training of our boys and girls efficiently to serve

the church, and for the larger relief of our Conference Claimants, we urge our people to buy and read our own books and periodicals. Why should not every pastor act as a colporteur, and every Sunday School have a good library, as used to be the case in many sections of our church?

Publishing House

The annual statement to which we have had access carries unprecedented gains, and the dividend which is distributed to the superanuated preachers, their wives, widows, and dependant children is $60,000, or 100% over any previous year. Such gratifying progress ought to encourage pastors and people to maintain the highest degree of denominational or Christian loyalty. With property valued at $2,400,000, and with sales amounting to $2,200,000, we begin to see something of the splendid proportions to which our publishing interests have attained; and this is but the earnest, we hope, of far greater things.

Our Publishing Agents, Messrs. Lamar and Barton, are men of integrity, and we heartily endorse their economic and progressive management of our varied publishing interests, and commend them to our people's confidence and patronage. Mr. Barton's visit to this Board was much enjoyed, and he brought us a message full of good cheer. And we feel that the whole church should encourage our Agents in their endeavors to furnish literature suited to our young people's needs.

Among the praiseworthy products are our Methodist Review and Christian Advocate, and Epworth League and Sunday School periodicals, all of superior quality. We believe that in these is found the best thought relative to the many interests of our great Church. We insist that our membership freely unite with our pastors in their persistent efforts very largely to increase the distribution of this high-toned literature.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Of the sixteen Conference Organs we are pleased to note that our own stands head, especially in the saneness and soundness of editorial lead, and in the economy and wisdom of business conduct. While we regret the loss of 872 subscribers, we recommend the careful revision of the mailing list annually, and endorse the plans for gaining 4000 subscribers in this conference at the least, in the 70th anniversary campaign in the early part of next year, and that the districts accept the following distribution: Durham, 475; Elizabeth City, 425; Fayetteville, 475; New Bern, 425; Raleigh, 425; Rockingham, 475; Washington, 475; Weldon, 425; Wilmington, 425.

Rev. T. A. Sikes be appointed as Business Manager is requested, his salary being $4,500.

We feel that this interest is of such importance as that it should share in the Annual Conference anniversaries, and we have reason to believe that it willl in the near future.

BALANCE SHEET

October 1, 1924

Current Assets		
Cash in Bank	$ 7,299.63	
Notes Receivable	2,908.14	
Subscriptions Receivable	10,000.00	
Due from Advertising	1,400.68	
Due from Job Work	5,631.59	
Inventory of Paper & Supplies	3,300.00	
	30,540.04	
Invested, Savings Account	19,000.00	
		$ 49,540.00
Investments, Bonds,		9,000.00
Real Estate, Land & Building,	20,000.00	
Machinery & Equipment	43,542.94	
		63,542.94
Endowment, McFall Note,		250.00
Total Assets October 1, 1924		122,332.98
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable		$ 2,472.99
Capital Account October 1, 1922	$36,889.92	
Surplus September 30, 1924	82,970.07	
Total Assets October 1, 1924		122,332.98
Total Assets October 1, 1923		112,401.66
Increase over last year		9,931.32

J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

Lay Activities:

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by W. P. Few, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities with a much larger attendance than ever before, and after careful deliberation, voted unanimously to carry through this year, with the co-operation of the Presiding Elders and Pastors, the following undertakings:

1. That we set as our first goal the payment in full of all salaries and of all conference collections for the year 1925. To this end we request the Presiding Elders and Pastors to use the Lay Leaders to set up early in the year a financial program in accordance with Paragraph Three below, and toward the close of the year to use them in such final efforts as may be necessary to complete all collections in all churches.

2. That we commit ourselves to a concerted conference-wide movement for stewardship cultivation and an appeal to all our members for loyalty to the great unfinished tasks of the Centenary, the Christian Education Movement, and the Special Efforts now being made for the benefit of our superannuated preachers.

3. That a thoroughgoing Every-Member Canvass be undertaken in every church as soon as possible after the adjournment of this Conference, and along such general lines as are laid down on pages 35 and 36 of our Manual of Lay Activities; and that every member of the church be urged to make weekly payments, or monthly payments in the case of church members who belong to circuits that do not have preaching every Sunday.

4. That a detailed financial report be made to the congregation of every church at stated times and that early in each Conference year full explanations to be made to each congregation of every item included in the collections and expenditures for the year.

We strongly urge this recommendation, to the end that intelligent and systematic giving may be secured from every member of the church.

5. That Boards of Lay Activities in all the districts, in all the circuits, and in all the churches be formed, organized, and made effective; and that the committees required by Paragraph 547 of the Dicipline of 1922 be appointed, organized, and set to work.

.6. That names be put in conspicious places on our churches, and that appropriate signs be placed about hotels, railway stations and on public highways.

7. That the second Sunday in June be set apart as Laymen's Day and that we undertake to have laymen hold services in every church during the absence of pastors attending the Preacher's Institute at Trinity College, and that we furthermore offer to provide a service in every community every Sunday by the use of lay speakers.

8. That we seek to promote a true revival of religion in the Church to the extent that the laity of the church will engage in personal evangelism and all become witnesses for Jesus Christ.

9. That we will make an honest effort to organize the Wesley Brotherhood in every church.

10. That we pledge ourselves to obtain 700 subscribers to The Methodist Layman.

The Board recommends that W. P. Few be re-elected Conference Lay Leader.

W. P. FEW, Chairman,
J. P. GIBBONS, Vice-Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

Report to be Published:

On motion of B. C. Thompson, it was ordered that the report of the Board of Lay Activities be published in the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Commission on Budget:

The report of the Commission on Budget was read by F. S. Aldridge. It was moved by A. J. Parker that the report be recommitted to the Commission with instructions to make provision for an assessment of $3,000 called for in paper referred to the Board of Finance at a previous session. The motion did not prevail. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget begs leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards, we recommend the following assessments:

Conference Missions	$18,000
Education	26,900
Conference Claimants	15,000
Sunday Schools	10,500
Church Extension	8,000
Conference Entertainment	2,500
Epworth League	2,000
Lay Activities	500
Conference Treasurer	400
	$83,800

We have apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Durham	$10,290
Elizabeth City	7,200
Fayetteville	7,913
New Bern	9,633
Raleigh	9,472
Rockingham	10,461
Washington	10,605
Weldon	9,396
Wilmington	8,830
	$83,800

The per centages for distribution to the several causes from the Conference Assessments are as follows:

Conference Missions	21.47 Per Ct.
Education	32.12 Per Ct.
Claimants	17.92 Per Ct.
Sunday Schools	12.54 Per Ct.
Church Extension	9.55 Per Ct.
Conference Entertainment	2.98 Per Ct.
Epworth League	2.38 Per Ct.
Lay Activities	.59 Per Ct.
Conference Treasurers	.45 Per Ct.
	100.00 Per Ct.

The apportionments of the General Conference assessments of $89,469 is made to the several Districts as follows:

Durham	$10,986
Elizabeth City	7,687
Fayetteville	8,431
New Bern	10,285
Raleigh	10,131
Rockingham	11,169
Washingtoon	11,322
Weldon	10,031
Wilmington	9,427
	$89,469

Your Commission recomends that out of all amounts collected from the grand total of the assessment of $173,269 the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis: 48.37 per cent to Conference work and 51.63 per cent to General Conference work.

On motion in the regular meeting a year ago, it was ordered that the books of the Conference Treasurer be audited. The books were audited during the year by W. T. Dixon, Auditor and Public Accountant of Raleigh, N. C., and the report of the Auditor is entered upon the records of the Board.

JNO. F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

Conference Claimants:

J. D. Bundy offered a motion that a Christmas offering be taken in all our churches for the benefit of Conference Claimants, amount received to be distributed by the Board of Finance to all Conference Claimants. J. C. Wooten offered as a substitute that it be announced that free-will offerings for this cause will be received. On motion of G. B. Starling, the original motion was laid on the table.

Board of Finance:

J. A. Hornaday read Report No. 1 of the Board of Finance, and it was not adopted.

J. A. Hornaday read report No. 2 of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Statement of the Balance from last report

Balance on hand as per report of 1923		$ 141.00
Conference Treas. reported	12,575.34	
Pub. House draft reported	931.85	
Conf. Treas. remitted	12,395.78	
Pub. House Draft received	930.85	
	$13,326.63	
Debit in Cash received	$ 180.56	
Overdraft from report at last Conference		$ 39.56

Statement of Special Collection:

Cash received at Elizabeth City	$ 424.83
Amounts received from special collection	2 272.03
Total	$ 2,696.86

Distribution

15% of the 1923 Claimants list sent March 25, 1924	$ 2,079.75
Amounts sent the 1923 superannuates	400.00
	$ 2,479.75
Balance on hand from the special fund	217.11
Less overdraft from the regular fund	39.56
Balance in Treasury Nov. 11, 1924	$ 177.11

STATEMENT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE, SESSION OF 1924

Balance brought forward as shown above	$ 177.11
Amount from Publishing House	1,874.21
Amount from Conf. Trustees	884.00
Amount reported due from Conf. Treas.	12,033.54
	$14,969.86

Disbursements

Secretarys Expenses	$ 25.00
Amounts paid claimants as per list	14,558.75
Balance on hand	386.11
	$14,969.86

Respectfully submitted,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,
J. A. HORNADAY, Secretary,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer.

LIST OF CLAIMANTS OF 1924

Mrs. H. P. Anderson	$ .50	$ 95.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	1.00	190.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and child	.75	142.50
Rev. B. C. Allred	1.00	190.00
Mrs. A. D. Betts	1.00	190.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	.50	95.00
Rev. J. J. Barker and child	1.12½	213.75
Mrs. T. P. Bonner	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	.75	142.50
Rev. C. C. Brothers	.50	95.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	1.00	190.00
Mrs. R. C. Craven	.25	47.50
Rev. N. E. Coltrane and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. W. P. Constable	1.00	190.00

Mrs. C. O. Durant	1.00	190.00
Mrs. Josie B. Doub	1.00	190.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey	1.00	190.00
Mrs. L. S. Ethridge	.75	142.50
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes	.75	142.50
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and child	.75	142.50
Rev. P. Greening and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	190.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	380.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife	2.00	380.00
Rev. J. T. Gibbs and wife	1.00	190.00
Rev. J. O. Guthrie	1.00	190.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	190.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	190.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	142.50
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	190.00
Rev. J. H. Hall and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. M. D. Hix and child	1.50	285.00
Rev. J. A. Hornaday and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins	1.00	190.00
Mrs. G. D. Langston	1.00	190.00
Rev. J. M. Louder and wife	1.50	285.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	2.00	380.00
Rev. F. B. McCall and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	142.50
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	.50	95.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.00	190.00
Rev. A. McCullen and wife	.50	190.00
Rev. S. A. Nettles, wife and 3 children	.87½	166.25
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	95.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	190.00
Mrs. W. H. Pickett	1.00	190.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.00	190.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker and child	1.50	285.00
Mrs. J. D. Pate and 2 children	2.00	380.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00	190.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	95.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose	.75	142.50
Mrs. E. E. Rose and child	1.50	285.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	1.00	190.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	142.50

Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	237.50
Mrs. M. A. Smith	1.00	190.00
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife	2.00	380.00
Mrs. J. C. D. Stroud and child	1.12½	213.75
Rev. G. T. Simmons' son	.50	95.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	142.50
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	190.00
Mrs. H. E. Tripp	1.00	190.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyer	1.00	190.00
Rev. J. F. Usry and wife	1.50	285.00
Mrs. J. E. Underwood	1.00	190.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright	.75	142.50
Rev. E. C. Vale's son	.50	95.00
Mrs. Jos. Wheeler	.50	95.00
	$76.62½	$14,558.75

Visitors:

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. J. L. Neal, Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia; Rev. J. M. Culbreth, Assistant Educational Secretary; and Rev. A. W. Plyler, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Statistics:

Statistical question 24-32 and 36-40 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes)

Orphanage:

The report of the Orphanage Committee was read by W. C. Benson. A. S. Barnes spoke to the report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your Orphanage Committee desires to make the following report:

We deeply appreciate the continued growth of the institution along material lines. It should be a matter of encouragement to the Conference to note that the building program which was put on a year or more ago is rapidly taking shape. The Vann School and Administration building which is in the course of construction, a three story structure, will be completed next June. This building will be one of the most modern and up to date buildings of its kind in the State.

The building in which the dining room is located, and which has been completed, is now in use, a unique and wonderfully appointed building. The Atwater cottage, the gift of the Atwater family and friends, is about completed, and withal a beautiful building.

We deplore the death of Brother S. C. Vann, the chief benefactor of the orphanage, who has recently died. We pray that there may be others to take his place. This great and good man devoted his means and heart to the enlargement of our orphanage.

The children at the orphanage now number 250 which is practically the limit of its present capacity.

We appreciate the support of the Sunday Schools over the Conference in the way of specials and would urge a continuation of their liberal support. We recommend that Thanksgiving services be held in all the churches of the Conference and an offering be taken and sent direct to the orphanage. We urge these and other specials to adequately meet the needs of the institution in addition to the assessments, since the assessments do not cover half the current expenses of the orphanage. It is not the wish of the committee or board of trustees to increase the assessment, but to make up the difference by free-will offerings through the Sunday Schools and Churches.

Legacies: The orphanage has not received any large legacies during the past Conference year. We wish to urge the importance of our people remembering the orphanage in their wills, and that the preachers in their pastoral visiting suggest to their people to do this splendid thing.

An industrial building, a baby cottage, and an additional dormitory are needed at the orphanage. We have plans and specifications already in hand, and would urge that funds be raised through specials that these buildings may be completed at an early date.

The singing class has gone out on Sundays during the Fall and Spring and as often as they could during July and August. They visited as many of the different charges as they could reach.

The purpose of these visits was not primarily to raise money but to demonstrate the character of the work being done at the institution. From all sections of the Conference where the class has gone, they have received very hearty commendation.

We ask the confirmation of the following trustees:

1927—Josephus Daniels, Norward Boyd, B. B. Adams, M. Bradshaw, Dr. Albert Anderson, R. E. Prince, J. S. Wynne. Joseph G. Brown..

1929—John L. Borden, J. C. Briggs, W. W. Peele, R. N. Page, J. C. Braswell, J. A. Long, W. E. Springer, Graham Woodward, L. S. Massey

We recommend that an amount equal to 10 per cent of the pastor's salaries for the past year be the orphanage assessment for the coming year

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes who has been efficient and faithful in his work, to the superintendency of the orphanage for the ensuing year, the salary being $3,600.

Respectfully submitted,

J A. DAILEY, Chairman,
W. C. BENSON, Secretary.

Summary of Report of Jos. G. Brown, Treas., to the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, June 10, 1924:

GENERAL FUND

Balance last Report	$ 15,121.96
Receipts	88,999.60
Total	$104,121.56
Disbursements	89,680.18
Balance	$ 14,4413.8

This balance has since been exhausted.

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance brought forward	$ 32,967.94
Receipts	35,628.36
Total	$ 68,596.30
Disbursements	41,052.32
Balance on hand	$ 27,543.98
Add to this Securities held	174,148.83
Total	$201,692.81

Such part of this amount as was not donated as Special Fund has been used in the new buildings.

The Vann Building Fund amounted to $133,268.67 and this is being used in the Executive Building now in process of construction.

Respectfully,

JOS. G. BROWN, Treasurer.

Board of Church Extension:

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by J. E. Holden, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Church Extension, for several years has been putting the chief emphasis on the accumulation of an adequate loan fund. And year by year becomes more painfully certain of the urgency of this need. And we wish to remind our pastors and friends of this great cause that they can render great service by discussing, and helping our people to make their wills so as to include this cause. Our Elders can help wonderfully at District Conferences. Our present Loan Fund capital is $18,618. 67. Attention has been called to the fact that our people are painfully slow in paying loans made to them in good faith. They thus paralize the Boards, and retard the work. Unless we take our obligations more seriously great hurt will result.

We again insist on adequate church plans, which may be had by writing to Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky. Church property protection is furnished also by this Board at cost. Write the Board in regard to these things before starting a building.

Report of the Duke Commission is appended and explains itself. Your Board wishes again to express its deep appreciation to Mr. J. B. Duke for this splendid and timely aid to this great cause.

The assessment for the general Board for next year is $8,103, and for Conference work, $8,000.

The Executive Committee meets about March 1 to recommend applications to General Board, and all applications to that Board must be in hands of Conference Secretary by that date, or fail to get on Calendar.

DONATED CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES

Church	District	County	Don.	Loan
Lemon Springs	Fayetteville	Lee		$1,000
Salemburg	Fayetteville	Sampson	$ 350	
Plymouth	Elizabeth City	Washington	350	3,000
Bayboro	New Bern	Pamlico	400	
Aropahoe	New Bern	Pamlico	350	
Windsor	Weldon	Bertie	300	800
Englehard	Washington	Hyde	200	
Bladenboro	Rockingham	Bladen	250	
			$2,250	$4,800

Parsonages:

Yanceyville	Durham	Durham	$ 200
Seven Springs	New Bern	Wayne	350
West End	Rockingham	Moore	350
Hallsboro	Wilmington	Columbus	350
Wilmington Ct.	Wilmington	New Hanover	400
			$1,650

DUKE FUND

Church	District	County	Don.	Loan
Orange	Durham	Orange	$1,000	
Lemon Springs	Fayetteville	Lee	1,000	
Memphis	Fayetteville	Lee	200	
Salemburg	Fayetteville	Sampson	1,000	
Norman	Rockingham	Richmond	500	
Pleasant Grove	Weldon	Northampton	500	
Cashie	Weldon	Bertie	500	
Drewry	Weldon	Vance	500	
Stanhope	Washington	Washington	500	
Bladenboro	Rockingham	Bladen	500	
			$6,200	

GENERAL BOARD

Star	Rockingham	Montgomery	$1,000	$3,000
Rose Hill	Wilmington	Duplin		5,000
Castle Heights	Wilmington	New Hanover	500	1,500
			$1,500	$9,500

Parsonages:

Lillington	Fayetteville	Harnett	$2,000

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

On Assessment	$6,417.02
In hands Conference Treasury last year	2,344.17
	$8,761.19

DISBURSEMENTS

Half Assessment to General Board	$3,208.51
To Chapel Hill on Pledge	1,500.00
Amount Donated Churches	2,250.00
Amount Donated Parsonages	1,650.00
Amount Expense of Conference Secretary	11.35
Amount left in hands Conference Treasury	141.33
	$8,761.19
Amount Loan Fund in hands General Board	$5,918.67
Amount Loaned Churches	4,800.00
Amount left with General Board	$1,118.67

EUCLID McWHORTER, Chairman,
R. A. BURCH, Treasurer,
J. E. HOLDEN, Secretary.

Board of Education:

The report of the Board of Education was read by H. E. Myers. The following spoke to the report: A. W. Mohn, A. D. Wilcox, S. B. Turrentine, H. M. North. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Believing in the permanent values represented in and served by the Christian Education Movement, we are encouraged by the work being done in this field and wish to renew our allegiance to its causes and seek to bring the movement to a successful conclusion. To this end we recommend that this Conference continue to unite heartily in the effort being made to collect the pledges now due this fund, stressing this through the period from the close of this Conference to January 15th, 1925, and observing the week of January 4th to the 11th as Education Week.

That true religion growing out of a right conceptoin of God and proper relation to one's fellows enters fundamentally into the making of all real character, is a conviction on which all of us should be agreed as a Christian people. We therefore commend the General Board for the steps taken in naming a representative to care for the general religious interests of students in Church and state institutions of higher learning. Continuing the effort begun several years ago looking to formulating a plan for religious instruction in tax-supported institutions, the Board continues H. M. North, H. E. Myers, W. A. Graham, a Committee to study this subject and act in such representative way as they may be called on with similar committees from other denominations.

Faced with the hurtful results both to the man and to the church coming from the too free use of the two-thirds rule in admitting men on trial into the traveling connection, we recommend that the district conferences report no applicants for admission on trial who have not had at least two years of college work. To further the efforts of the church to prepare and train her spiritual leaders, we urge that the chairman of the several committees on the conference courses of study early after each session of the Annual Conference communicate with the members of their classes and insist that each member enroll for his work with the Correspondence School and attend the Pastor's School at Trinity College.

TRINITY COLLEGE

This splendid institution continues to grow in the numbers served and in the effectiveness of the service. The number of students now registered totals 1117 as against 1008 on this date last year. Emphasizing a standing policy of providing for the whole life of those in its care, the College has secured a Dean for Freshmen and for the Freshmen Faculty, provided additional members of the staff employed to care for the women students, and has also provided a plan for thorough physical training designed to reach the entire student body. The Board commends the move

ment looking to realizing the vision of the honored Braxton Craven in building up a Teachers' College. The large increase in the summer school in Durham, the new but successful venture at Oriental this past summer in summer school work, and the proposed summer session for teachers at Lake Junaluska are steps leading to this early ideal of the great founder.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Building on the background of great ideals and traditions the present day work sustains the worthy reputation of this honored institution. A larger faculty, a larger number of students in attendence, addition of equipment mark its work. The Board recommends the endorsement of the plan of the Board of Trustees for $500,000.00 for endowment. It records its pleasure in the gift of $5,000.00 by Mr. W. W. Flowers and the gift of $25,000.00 by Mr. Benjamin N. Duke to this fund.

LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE

Following the grant of permission by this Conference last year, the Trustees have placed bonds for and erected a new dormitory. We recommend a renewal of the endorsement given the general plans last year, and suggest the endorsement of the effort for raising $500,000.00 for endowment and for better equipping this school. We wish to express appreciation of the recent gift of $30,000.00 by Mr. R. H. Wright of Durham, completing his gift of $50,000.00 for a memorial loan fund.

CAROLINA COLLEGE

Advances mark the work of this school. The practical completion of Mercer Hall without debt adds near $50,0000.00 to the value of the plant and furnishes space and equipment greatly needed in the work of the institution. A successful summer school was carried on through the summer this year and is in line with the larger service that is being rendered.

ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments of the amount alloted to education as represented in these causes within our Conference:

Trinity College	$10,000.00
Greensboro College	7,500.00
Louisburg College	5,000.00
Carolina College	4,000.00
Pastors' School	400.00
	$26,900.00

CONFIRMATION OF TRUSTEES

We recommend the confirmation of Trustees as follows:

Greensboro College—Clairborne M. Carr in place of his father, Col. Julian S. Carr.

Louisburg College—For re-election in the class of 1927, F. B. McKinne, A. J. Parker, N. H. D. Wilson.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Christian Education Movement—Secretary Treasurer, H. M. North.

Trinity College—Professors, H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond.

Scarritt Bible and Training School—President, J. L. Cuninggim.

Boston University—Students, W. V. McRae, Guy Hamilton, G. G. Whitehurst.

Yale Divinity School—Students, R. M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., D. A. Petty.

Hartford Theological Seminary—Student, L. M. Hall.

Southern Methodist University—Student, Lindsay Frazier.

Trinity College—Student, M. C. Ellerbe.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
H. E. MYERS, Secretary.

TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

RECEIPTS

Dec. 6, 1922 To bal. in Com N't'l Bank, Wilmington ....$	149.44
May 18, 1923. To check from R. A. Brown, Treas.	350.00
Oct. 4, 1923. To check from R. A. Brown, Treas.	427.72
Nov. 5, 1923. To check from R. A. Brown, Treas.	580.00
April 10, 1923. To interest accrued	.49
Dec. 7. To interest accrued	5.18
Dec. 7. To check from R. A. Brown, Treas.	18,601.12
	$20,113.95

DISBURSEMENTS

May 18, 1923. By cash to C. L. Dickinson for Treas. Bond .....$	5.00
Nov. 15, 1923. By loss in Com. N't'l Bank, Wilmington ..	149.93
Nov. 17, 1923. By cash to stenographer	3.00
Dec. 8, 1923. By check to R. L. Flowers, Treas. Trinity Col.	8,000.00
Dec. 10, 1923. By check to A. W. Mohn, Pres. Louisburg College	4,000.00

Dec. 10, 1923. By check to W. M. Curtis, Treas. Greensboro College	4,000.00
Dec. 10, 1923. By check to E. J. Green, Pres. Carolina College	3,250.00
Dec. 10, 1923. By check to H. M. North, Treas. Pastors' School	400.00
Jan. 18, 1924. By Bal. in Cit. N't'l Bank, Raleigh	106.02
Jan. 18, 1924. By Bal. in Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh	200.00
	$20,113.95

W. A. STANBURY, Treasurer.

Statistics:

Statistical Question 33-35 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes)

Church Property:

C. T. Thrift read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee submits the following report:

The number of church buildings in the North Carolina Conference is 758, a decrease of four. The value of these buildings is $6,187,371, an increse of $312,300. The indebtedness on these buildings is $397,411, an increase of $22,742.

There are nine district parsonages valued at $87,500, with an indebtedness of $3,200. Then on 214 parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, an increase of five. Their value is $1,032,950, a gain of $23,300. The indebtedness is $136,638, an increase of $3,009.

This gives a total valuation of church buildings and parsonages of $7,230,321, and a total indebtedness of $537,269.

The amount of insurance carried on these buildings with the Board of Church Extension is $80,350, a decrease of $76,500; other insurance carried amounts to $2,442,230, an increase of $132,515. The total insurance carried is $2,522,580. The premiums paid to Board of Church Extension is $718; to other companies, $9,865. The total primium paid is $14,583.

Three churches and no parsonages were damaged last year. The amount of the damage was $73. The amount collected on these claims was $58.

We urge the trustees of church property to exercise great care

and diligence in the proper recording of and keeping all deeds to church property, and then the "trust clause" inserted in all deeds to new property.

We urge our people to make our church buildings and grounds as beautiful and attractive as possible, and to keep the interior neat and clean.

We urge our pastors, their wives and children, to take the best possible care of the parsonages and their furnishings, in which they live and to leave them in the cleanest and most attractive condition for those who follow them. Trees will enhance the comfort and value of parsonage property, and shrubs and flowers will add to their beauty.

We recommend the consolidation of the weak churches whenever possible that the number of churches on pastoral charges may be so reduced that it will be possible for every church to have religious services conducted by the pastor every Sunday.

We recommend that whenever possible the existing one room church buildings be remoddled so as to provide better facilities for carrying on more efficiently the important work of the Sunday School, and that all new churches be built on modern plans.

We would especially call the attention of our people to the matter of adequate insurance. The total amount of insurance carried is just a little over one-third of the total value of the property and many churches and parsonages are not protected at all. We recommend to our people the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Statesville. The report of the Board of Directors of this Company shows that it is in good condition, carrying insurance to the amount of $1,766,755 which represents an increase of $66,778 over the previous year. There were no losses to pay during the year.

Finally, we recommend the re-election of Rev. M. T. Plyler as director, whose term shall expire October, 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK CULBRETH, Chairman,
C. T. THRIFT, Secretary.

Conference Claimants:

On motion of S. E. Mercer it was ordered that all churches be requested to take Christmas offerings for Conference Claimants, that these offerings be sent direct to the Treasurer of the Board of Finance, and that after the needs of those who are superannuated at this Conference have been met the remainder be distributed on the present basis.

Appointments Sunday Night:

Upon motion of H. M. North Bishop Denny was requested to read the appointments at the close of the evening service on Sunday.

Bishop Denny appointed M. T. Plyler to preside at the Memorial Service Sunday afternoon.

Centenary:

Dr. J. L. Neal addressed the Conference upon the subject of the Centenary.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and all the preachers in the Wilmington, Weldon, Washington, and Rockingham Districts, whose names had not been called, and E. B. Craven, in the New Bern District, passed the examination of character, those present making their reports.

Time Extended:

On motion of R. H. Willis it was ordered that the time for adjourning be extended long enough for the business of the Conference to be completed.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of J. H. Lanning, a deacon in the class of the 3rd year, from the Pacific Conference.

Committee Appointed:

On motion of H. M. North, F. S. Love and H. E. Myers were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions of thanks to be presented at the closing session of the Conference Sunday night.

Collection Taken:

Upon the suggestion of R. H. Willis a collection was taken with which to reimburse J. T. Gibbs for expenses incurred in preparing the manuscript which the Conference had requested him to write.

Board of Missions:

Walter Patten read Report No. 2 from the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

BOARD OF MISSIONS, REPORT NO. 2

Duke Fund

Your Board of Missions would again remind you of the liberality of Mr. James B. Duke in his annual contribution of $5,000. for the mission work of this conference. Without this money the salaries of many of our ministers would be much less than they are now and your board wishes to express its appreciation and thanks for this spirit of helpfulness.

Regrouping of Churches

Your Board believes that it is necessary and advisable to regroup many of our circuits to make them stronger and more efficient in their ministry. We would solicit the co-operation of many of our laymen with our Presiding Elders when it seems practicable and wise to effect such consolidations. Your Board recommends that Rev. A. D. Wilcox be continued Conference Missionary Secretary without salary. Rev. Walter Patten has been appointed to succeed himself as the representative of the Mission Board on the Duke Fund Commission.

Appropriations

DURHAM DISTRICT	
Branson	$ 100.00
Carrboro	200.00
Chapel Hill	1200.00
East Roxboro and Longhurst	200.00
Gregson	300.00
Lakewood	200.00
Rougemont	100.00
Webb Ave	200.00
West Burlington	200.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
Columbia Circuit	$ 200.00
Dare Circuit	250.00
Edenton	200.00
Hatteras Circuit	300.00
Kennekeet Circuit	300.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	500.00
Moyock Circuit	100.00
South Camden Circuit (Duke)	400.00
Stumy Point	200.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Bladen Circuit (Duke)	450.00
Duke	200.00
Glendon Circuit	250.00
Goldston Circuit	150.00
Hemp Circuit (Duke)	150.00
Mamers Circuit (Duke)	150.00
Person St. & Calvary	250.00
Stedman Circuit (Duke)	250.00
NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Atlantic & Sealevel	500.00
Craven Circuit (Duke)	150.00
Dover Circuit	100.00
Goldsboro Circuit	100.00
Harlowe Circuit	400.00
Newport Circuit (Duke	400.00
Ocrocoke & Portsmouth	500.00
Pink Hill Circuit (Duke)	400.00
Riverside & Bridgeton	500.00
Seven Springs Circuit (Duke)	350.00
RALEIGH DISTRICT	
Epworth	700.00
Franklinton Circuit (Duke)	250.00
Granville Circuit (Duke)	250.00
Jenkins Memorial	700.00
Princeton Circuit	250.00
Youngsville Circuit	250.00
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	
Laurel Hill Circuit	$ 200.00
Lumberton Circuit	400.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	300.00
Montgomery Circuit	500.00
Piedmont Circuit	100.00
Richmond Circuit	150.00

Roberdel Circuit	200.00
West End	100.00
WASHINGTON DISTRICT	
Clark Street	300.00
Fairfield	200.00
Grimesland	100.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	100.00
Robersonville Circuit	450.00
South Rocky Mount	800.00
Vanceboro Circuit	200.00
WELDON DISTRICT	
Ahoskie Circuit	100.00
Aulander Circuit	400.00
Murfreesboro & Winton	100.00
North & South Henderson	300.00
Rosemary Circuit	300.00
Scotland Neck	100.00
Garysburg	100.00
WILMINGTON DISTRICT	
Chadborn Circuit	250.00
Epworth	200.00
Ingold Circuit	300.00
Kenansville Ct. (Duke)	400.00
Scotts Hill Ct. (Duke)	300.00
Shallotte Ct. (Duke)	450.00
Town Creek Circuit	500.00
Vineland Circuit	450.00
Wilmington Circuit	700.00
Spring Garden, Greensboro	500.00
Methodist summers chool at Trinity College	400.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. PEELE, Chairman,
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

Public Worship:

The report of the Committee on Public Worship was presented and read by A. D. Wilcox.

Adjourned:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SERVICE

Sunday, November 16, 1924.

The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., M. T. Plyler, by appointment of Bishop Denny, in the chair.

Devotional Service:

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by the Chairman, assisted by L. E. Thompson.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, viz,: "What preachers have died during the year?"

The Secretary announced the deaths of John E. Underwood, George T. Simmons, Milton D. Hix, and William P.

Constable, and their memoirs were read respectively by T. A. Sikes, J. M. Ormond, S. E. Mercer, and S. A. Cotton.

After remarks by several members of the Conference, the memoirs read were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (See Memoirs).

Adjourned:

On motion the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by N. L. Seabolt.

FIFTH DAY—NIGHT SESSION

Sunday, November 16, 1924.

The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., Bishop Denny in the Chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Opening devotional services were conducted by R. B. John.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved.

Certificate of Ordination:

Bishop Denny placed in the hands of the Secretary the following Ceritficate of Ordination:

On Sunday morning, November the sixteenth, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty four, in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Wilmington, State of North Carolina, after a sermon preached by myself, I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God: Harvey Laudis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ermel Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Junior; and each of the following local preachers to the same office of Deacon in the Church of God: William Ralph Brown and James Kary Worthington, each one of them having been elected to that office by the North Caro lina Annual Conference of the Church mentioned above, and each

one of them having been presented for ordination by R. H. Willis, an Elder, and also Secretary of the Annual Conference mentioned above.

In this service J. D. Bundy, an Elder, read the Epistle.

Immediately after the ordination of the Deacons, and assisted in the laying on of hands by J. D. Bundy, mentioned above, and also by A. McCullen, J. A. Hornaday and J. T. Gibbs, all Elders, I ordained to the office of Elder in the Church of God each of the following traveling preachers: John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Junior, Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharp; and Thomas Cleveland Ellers, a local preacher, each of these having been elected to that office by the annual Conference mentioned above, and each one having been presented for ordination by R. H. Willis, mentioned above. In this service A. E. Brown, the Deacon mentioned above, read the Gospel.

Eli Franklin Lee, an Elder in the Southern Presbyterian Church whose orders were recognized by the Annual Conference mentioned above, and who was also received into the traveling ministry assumed the vows of the Church with these ordained Elders.

In these ordinations all the disciplinary requirements were complied with. Done in the City of Wilmington, State of North Carolina, the sixteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty four.

COLLINS DENNY.

Changes in Boundaries:

At the request of Bishop Denny the Secretary read the following announcement as to change in boundaries:

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

Durham District

Discontinue Eno as a charge and place it with Hillsboro Circuit. Divide Graham and Haw River and Webb Avenue and make two charges—Graham-Haw River and Webb Avenue. Create a new charge to be known as West Burlington.

Elizabeth City District

Divide Roanoke Island charge and create Manteo and Wanchese.

New Bern District

From St. Paul take Saulston and add to Goldsboro Circuit. Add Riverside to Bridgeton Circuit and name charge Riverside-Bridgeton.

Raleigh District

Divide Cary Circuit. Take Cary, Apex and Macedonia from Cary Circuit and Merry Oaks from the Buckhorn Circuit in the Fayetteville District and form the Cary-Apex Charge. Take Fuquay and Holly Springs from the Cary Circuit and Cokesbury, Olive Branch and Buckhorn from the Buckhorn Circuit and form Fuquay Circuit, thus absorbing the Buckhorn Circuit. From Franklinton take Wesley and from Youngsville Circuit take Rock Springs and form Franklinton Circuit. Take Knightdale from Zebulon and add to Millbrook Circuit.

Rockingham District

Discontinue Beulah and Orville churches on the Montgomery Circuit and let Montgomery Circuit take charge of the property. From Troy take Cappelsia and attach it to Montgomery Circuit.

Washington District

From Ayden take Macedonia and add to Robersonville Circuit. From Grimesland Circuit take Winterville and attach it to Ayden. From Calvary Circuit in the Washington District take Sims and add to the Bailey Circuit in the Raleigh District. Take the remainder of Calvary charge and attach to First Church, Wilson. Discontinue Barefoots Chapel and let First Church, Wilson Quarterly Conference take charge of the property.

Weldon District

From Enfield take Haywood and place it on the Halifax Circuit. Form Seaboard Circuit by taking from Garysburg Circuit Seaboard and Concord, from the Northampton Circuit Pleasant Grove and from Conway Circuit Sharon. From Rosemary take Smith and place it with Garysburg.

Wilmington District

From Scotts Hill Circuit take Sea Gate and add to Epworth. Change name of Old Dock Circuit to Vineland Circuit.

Resolution of Thanks:

H. E. Myers read the following resolution and it was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

During the past years, the congestion and problems of domestic life have come to our section and have tended to hinder the normal expression of the hospitality of our Southern homes. We are, under all conditions, very grateful for kindness shown, and we are

especially grateful to this city for opening its homes, disorganizing its domestic life, and crowding its own pleasures off for a while as the finest of open hearted hospitality is shown to visiting hundreds. To the homes and their delightful families we are in debt for a week of joy and Christian fellowship.

We wish to thank especially the congregation of the First Baptist Church for the kindness shown in providing a place and accomodation for serving our dinners.

The people of Grace Church and its pastor and its choir have done more than met all our needs—they have given us the luxuries for the days we have been here.

The pastors and members of the other Methodist Churches have been unstinted in their expressions of kindness and of care. To the press of the city and state, we are grateful for the generous use of their columns both before and after our coming. We are also indebted to the railroads and their management for kind thoughtfulness of our comfort and convenience. To the good people of this city we are free to say that you have won our hearts, you have been a blessing to us; you shall have remembrance in our prayers that eternal rewards may be yours.

H. M. NORTH,
T. S. LOVE,
H. E. MYERS, Committee.

Devotional Service:

At the request of Bishop Denny R. F. Bumpas announced a hymn which the congregation sang, and then led the congregation in prayer.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Appointments:

The appointments were read by Bishop Denny, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

COLLINS DENNY, President,

R. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

(Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers serving as supplies printed in *Italics.*

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. Bradshaw—2

Burlington—Front Street	J. B. Hurley	2
Webb Avenue	L. V. Harris (1)	2
West Burlington	E. G. Overton (1)	1
Burlington Circuit	R. A. Bruton	1
Brooksdale	B. T. Hurley	3
Carrboro	J. W. Autry	4
Cedar Grove	E. C. Durham	2
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	4
Durham—Branson	W. F. Elliott	2
Calvary	D. E. Earnhardt	3
Carr	J. H. Buffaloe	3
Gregson	D. M. Sharpe	2
Lakewood	D. A. Clark	1
Memorial	H. E. Myers	2
Trinity	W. W. Peele	2
West Durham	J. A. Martin	1
Durham Circuit	W. F. Craven	3
Graham and Haw River	G. W. Starling	1
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	2
Leasburg	E. R. Clegg	2
Mebane	L. E. Thompson	2
Milton Circuit	J. Bascomb Hurley	3
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	B. O. Merritt	2
Person Circuit	J. W. Bradley	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	F. M. Shamburger	2
East Roxboro and Longhurst	M. C. Ellerbee (2)	2
Rougemont	J. F. Starnes	4
South Alamance Circuit	F. A. Lupton	1
Yanceyville Circuit	W. C. Merritt	1
Professor Trinity College	H. E. Spence	
Professor Trinity College	J. M. Ormond	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. B. Culbreth—3

Chowan Circuit	M. R. Chambers (3)	2
Columbia Circuit	*S. Salyer*	1
Currituck Circuit	E. W. Hurst	1
Dare Circuit	*R. L. Beasley*	1
Edenton	J. V. Knight (4)	3
Elizabeth City—First Church	N. H. D. Wilson	4
City Road	Daniel Lane	2
Gates Circuit	R. F. Munns	2
Hatteras Circuit	J. M. Jolliff (2)	4
Hertford	L. S. Massey	1

Kennekeet Circuit	*R. N. Fitts*	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	*W. A. Chambers*	1
Manteo	A. W. Price	3
Moyock Circuit	C. T. Thrift	2
North Gates	J. O. Long	4
Pantego and Belhaven	J. P. Bross	1
Pasquotank	W. P. Phipps	2
Perquimans	J. T. Stanford	2
Plymouth	W. G. Lowe	3
Roper	R. F. Taylor	2
South Camden	T. S. Coble	1
South Mills	*A. B. Crumpler*	2
Stumpy Point	C. A. Johnson	1
Wanchese	W. R. Hardesty	1
Pres. Scarritt College for Christian Workers	J. L. Cunninggim	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, R. H. Willis—3

Bladen Circuit	G. H. Biggs	4
Carthage Circuit	J. M. Wright	2
Duke Circuit	L. C. Brothers	1
	N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary	
Dunn	G. T. Adams	3
Elizabeth Circuit	H. E. Lance	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street	J. H. Shore	1
Person St. and Calvary	M. F. Hodges	1
Fayetteville Circuit	W. L. Maness	4
Glendon Circuit	E. L. Hill	2
Goldston Circuit	H. L. Witten (1)	2
Haw River Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Hemp Circuit	*G. C. Wood*	1
Jonesboro Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	4
Lillington Circuit	H. L. Hendricks	2
Mamers Circuit	*L. R. Gaines*	4
Newton Grove Circuit	*W. J. Underwood*	2
Parkton Circuit	J. C. Humble	2
Pittsboro Circuit	C. M. Lance	1
Roseboro Circuit	R. B. John	1
Sanford	L. B. Jones	4
Siler City Circuit	O. I. Hinson	3
Stedman Circuit	W. A. Piland	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—2

Atlantic and Sealevel	*C. W. Wilson*	1
Beaufort	E. Frank Lee	1
Craven Circuit	W. L. Dawson, Jr. (3)	2
Dover Circuit	*E. B. Bell*	3
Goldsboro—Elm St. & Pikeville	C. P. Jerome	4
St. John	R. E. Atkinson	2
St. Paul	J. M. Daniel	1
Goldsboro Circuit	R. E. Brown (1)	1
Grifton Circuit	R. J. Lough (3)	2
Harlowe Circuit	*J. C. Carter*	1
Hookerton Circuit	R. R. Grant	4

Jones Circuit	H. C. Ewing	1
Kinston—Queen Street	C. K. Proctor	3
LaGrange Circuit	R. E. Pittman	4
Morehead City	W. A. Cade	4
Mt. Olive and Calypso	L. T. Singleton	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	H. L. Davis (2)	1
New Bern—Centenary	J. W. Harrell	2
Riverside and Bridgeton	J. H. Lanning (3)	1
Newport Circuit	*B. W. Barfield*	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	*W. T. Cheek*	1
Oriental Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	2
Pamlico Circuit	W. C. Jones	2
Pink Hill Circuit	K. S. L. Cooke (3)	1
Seven Springs Circuit	*E. J. Lewis*	2
Straits Circuit	*Samuel Leffers*	1
	E. W. Glass, Supernumerary	
Snow Hill Circuit	J. A. Russell	2
Student Boston University	W. V. McRae, Centenary Qr. Con.	
Student Boston University	Guy Hamilton, Riverside and Bridgeton Qt. Con.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. T. Plyler—2

Bailey Circuit	E. C. Maness	1
Benson	J. E. Blalock	2
Cary-Apex Circuit	W. C. Ball (1)	1
Clayton	Marvin Self	2
Creedmore Circuit	J. J. Boone	1
Four Oaks Circuit	W. J. Watson	2
Franklinton	E. H. Davis	2
Franklinton Circuit	V. A. Royal	1
Fuquay Circuit	K. F. Duval	1
Garner Circuit	G. W. Fisher	1
Granville Circuit	L. H. Joyner	3
Kenley Circuit	W. B. North	2
Louisburg	O. W. Dowd	2
Millbrook Circuit	S. J. Starnes (2)	2
Oxford	E. M. Snipes	4
Oxford Circuit	N. B. Strickland	2
Princeton Circuit	G. B. Perry	2
Raleigh—Central	H. I. Glass	3
Edenton Street	W. A. Stanbury	2
Epworth	D. N. Caviness	1
Jenkins Memorial	W. H. Brown	2
Selma—Edgerton Memorial	O. P. Fitzgerald	2
Smithfield	A. J. Parker	1
Tar River Circuit	J. C. Williams	2
Youngsville Circuit	W. B. Humble	2
Zebulon Circuit	E. M. Hall	2
Business Mgr. N. C. Advocate	T. A. Sikes	
Supt. Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Supt. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. L. Read—1

Aberdeen and Vass	E. H. McWhorter	4
Biscoe Circuit	F. B. Peele (4)	3
Caledonia Circuit	J. L. Smith	1
Ellerbe Circuit	W. F. Trawick	2
Hamlet	E. C. Few	1
Laurel Hill Circuit	*W. J. DuBois*	3
Laurinburg	W. R. Royal	4
Lumberton	T. McM. Grant	2
Lumberton Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	2
Maxton	A. S. Parker	1
Montgomery Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	2
Mount Gilead	B. C. Thompson	1
Mount Gilead Circuit	F. E. Dixon	2
Piedmont Circuit	*M. E. Cotton*	1
Raeford Circuit	N. C. Yearby	1
Red Springs Circuit	G. M. Daniel	1
Richmond Circuit	C. A. Jones	2
Rockingham	J. D. Bundy	3
Roberdel Circuit	S. T. Moyle	1
Robeson Circuit	N. B. Johnson	2
Rowland Circuit	P. D. Woodall	3
St. John and Gibson	J. B. Thompson	1
St. Paul Circuit	I. T. Poole	3
Troy	J. H. McCracken	2
West End Circuit	A. J. Groves	2
Student Hartford Theo. Semi.	L. M. Hall, Rockingham Q. Con.	
Student Yale Divinity Schl.	D. A. Petty, Rockingham Q. Con.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. A. Cotton—4

Aurora Circuit	W. C. Benson	3
Ayden	G. B. Starling	2
Bath Circuit	To be Supplied	
Bethel	L. L. Smith	3
Elm City	D. H. Tuttle	1
Fairfield	H. M. Jackson	1
Farmville	B. B. Slaughter	2
Fremont Circuit	J. A. Dailey	4
Grimesland Circuit	J. J. Lewis	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	V. P. Scoville	4
Matamuskeet Circuit	*W. M. Wall*	1
McKendree Circuit	J. H. Miller	3
Nashville	A. L. Ormond	1
Robersonville Circuit	*F. F. Eure*	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. W. Potter	2
First Church	H. M. North	4
	H. C. Sprinkle (1) Jr. Preacher	1
South Rocky Mount	To be Supplied	
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. G. Farrar	2
Stantonsburg Circuit	B. H. Black	2
Spring Hope Circuit	W. E. Trotman	3

Swan Quarter Circuit	W. N. Vaughan (1)	1
Tarboro	R. C. Beaman	2
Vanceboro Circuit	J. W. Dimmette	2
Washington	L. D. Hayman	2
Wilson—First Church	F. S. Love	5
Conf. Educational Secretary	H. M. North	

WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. E. Mercer—4

Aulander Circuit	W. L. Clegg (1)	1
Ahoskie Circuit	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Battleboro and Whitakers	B. F. Boone	2
Conway Circuit	E. B. Craven	1
Enfield	C. T. Rogers	2
Garysburg Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	1
Halifax Circuit	J. L. Midgett	3
Henderson—First Church	T. G. Vickers	4
North and South Henderson	L. E. Sawyer	1
Littleton	G. F. Smith	3
Middleburg Circuit	J. T. Draper	2
Murfreesboro and Winton	L. C. Larkin	3
Norlina Circuit	H. M. Eure	2
Northampton Circuit	B. P. Robinson	4
Rich Square Circuit	Rufus Bradley	2
Roanoke Rapids	R. H. Broom	4
Rosemary	E. N. Harrison	4
Scotland Neck	E. L. Hillman	4
Seaboard Circuit	Frank Culbreth	1
Warren Circuit	William Towe	2
Warrenton Circuit	H. B. Porter	3
Weldon	G. W. Perry	2
Windsor Circuit	N. M. Wright	2
Williamston and Hamilton	E. D. Dodd	2
Student Boston University	G. G. Whitehurst (3), Henderson Qt. Con.	
Student Yale Divinity Schl.	R. M. Price, Weldon Qt. Con.	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. A. Humble—1

Burgaw Circuit	L. A. Watts (2)	2
Carver's Creek Circuit	J. C. Harmon	1
Chadbourn Circuit	T. E. Davis	1
Clinton	J. E. Holden	2
Faison-Warsaw Circuit	E. L. Stack	1
Hallsboro Circuit	*J. K. Worthington*	3
Ingold Circuit	A. E. Brown (3)	1
Jacksonville and Richland	J. H. Frizelle	1
Kenansville Circuit	*J. W. Sneeden*	1
Magnolia Circuit	*W. E. Hocutt*	3
Maysville Circuit	E. C. Sell	1
Scotts Hill Circuit	E. W. Downum (3)	3
Shallotte Circuit	*W. J. Freeman*	1
Southport	J. R. Edwards	2

Swansboro Circuit	D. A. Futrell	2
Tabor and Fair Bluff Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Town Creek Circuit	McD. McLamb (2)	1
Vineland Circuit	*W. B. Ward*	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	T. W. Lee	4
Whiteville	L. B. Pattishall	2
Wilmington—Epworth	J. A. Snow (2)	2
Fifth Avenue	W. C. Martin	1
Grace	A. D. Wilcox	2
Trinity	H. C. Smith	4
Wilmington Circuit	C. N. Phillips	4
Student Yale Divinity Schl.	A. J. Hobbs, Jr., Epworth Q. C.	
Student S. Metho. University	Lindsay Frazier (4) Chadbourn Qt. Con.	
Missionary to Poland	Hiram K. King (3)	
Missionary Secretary	A. D. Wilcox	

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, Henry Call Sprinkle.

2. **Who else is in the class of the first year?** Henry Lee Witten, William Norman Vaughan.

3. **Who remain on trial?** Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Jolliff, Joseph Axsom Snow.

4. **Who else is in the class of the second year?** None.

5. **Who are discontinued?** J. C. Cummings, at his own request; F. W. Selsor, at his own request.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Hiram Kershaw King, Harvey Laudis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr.

7. **Who else is in the class of the third year?** Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, Martin Reed Chambers, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst (not present to be received into full connection), Jesse Herbert Lanning.

8. **Who are readmitted?** None.

9. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** Robert M. Price, an elder, and W. C. Jones, an elder, from the W. N. C. Conference, and J. H. Lanning, in class of third year, from the Pacific Conference.

10. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?** Eli Franklin Lee, from the Southern Presbyterian Church.

11. **Who are located this year?** R. W. Townsend, E. K. Creel.

12. **Who have withdrawn or been expelled?** Withdrawn, H. B. Hill.

13. **Who are transferred to other Conferences?** M. G. Ervin, an elder, to the Northwest Conference; H. M. Wellman, an elder, and R. M. Price, in the class of the fourth year, to the W. N. C. Conference.

14. **What preachers have died during the year?** J. E. Underwood, G. T. Simmons, M. D. Hix, W. P. Constable.

III. ORDERS

15. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Lindsay Frazier, Francis Boyd Peele.

16. **Who else is in the class of the fourth year?** John Vincent Knight.

17. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers:** Harvey Laudis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr.

Local Preachers: William Rolfe Brown, James Kary Worthington.

18. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers:** Harvey Laudis Davis, Francis Boyd Peele, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr.

Local preachers: William Rolfe Brown, James Kary Worthington.

19. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers:** John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharpe.

Local Preachers: Thomas Cleveland Ellers.

20. **What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers:** John Oglesby Long, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, Jr., Ernest Roy Clegg, Edgar Lafayette Hillman, Daniel Monroe Sharpe.

Local preachers: Thomas Cleveland Ellers.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

22. **Who are supernumerary?** E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

23. **Who are superannuated?** E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins.

V. STATISTICS

24. **What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference?** Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 786.

25. **How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?†** Licensed, 14; local preachers, 108; members, 112,329.

26. **How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?** Adults, 4133; infants, 881.

27. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?** Epworth Leagues, 288; Epworth League members, 8475.

28. **What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?** Sunday Schools, 725; officers and teachers, 7,236; scholars enrolled, 84,575.

29. **What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?** Societies, 332; members, 11,202.

30. **What are the educational statistics?** Institutions, 4; teachers, 127; students, 1708; value of property, $2,955,072; endowment, $2,849,871; indebtedness, $156,395.

31. **What are the orphanage statistics?** Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 23; children in orphanages, 250; money expended, $89,680; value of property, $750,000.

32. **What are the hospital statistics?** No hospitals.

VI. FINANCES

33. **What has been contributed for the following causes?** Foreign Missions, $23,034; Home and Conference Missions, $22,424; Church Extension, $6,522; Education, $23,380; American Bible Society, $1,734; General Conference expense, $1,868; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $117,836; Negro Work, $2,037.

34. **What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?** Bishops, $5,979; presiding elders, $33,456; preachers in charge, $407,187; Conference claimants, $12,033; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $62,820.

35. **What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference year?** $1,629,805.

---

*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

36. **What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Houses of worship, 758, value, $6,187,371; indebtedness, $397,411.

37. **What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?** District parsonages, 9; value, $87,500; indebtedness, $3,200; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 214; value, $1,032,950; indebtedness, $136,658.

38. **What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?** Insurance carried, $2,576,580; premiums paid, $10,583.

39. **How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?** Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $73; collected, $58.

40. **What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?** No homes.

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?** Dr. W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.

42. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Fayetteville, N. C.

43. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** (See Appointments).

JOHN EDMUND UNDERWOOD

By T. A. Sikes.

As winter had passed and the snows and ice had given away to the soft mellow sunshine of spring, when the birds had returned from the prison of winter and their songs were filling the earth with an enchanting melody, and all earth seemed to conspire to give glory to God, and when new life and new hopes were being experienced, it was fitting that the imprisonned soul of John Edmund Underwood be released from the world of uncertainty and soar away to be with the perfect souls in a place free from toil and suffering. The body had been weak for a long time, but the spirit had been alert and pining to go away and mingle with kindred spirits in a land that is far from disease and death.

In the falling of this tall oak in the Methodist forest many hearts have been made sad and the tears come unbidden to many eyes. His life has been a haven of refuge for so many in the hour of need. As the little sparrow could find safety from its prey among the bows and foliage of the tree, so in the great soul of this man many fainting hearts have sought refuge and strength, and received comfort and been made to know that the life of a good man is a "hiding place in the time of storm." There are many in eastern North Carolina who had almost given up the fight but in the darkest hour and at the time when it seemed that all was lost, the figure of this faithful itinerant appeared through the mist and like a bird fleeing to its hiding place, have gone to his side and no one ever went without going away with a vision of better things and a more determined effort to fight harder the battles of life and win through faith in the conquering Christ.

Not once, but many times, this faithful servant of the cross has come to the home of the writer when gloom was lurking about, but "his presence dispersed our gloom and made all within to rejoice." He believed much in the power and efficacy of prayer, and when that which was calculated to bring a heart pang appeared on the horizon he would say, "Let's pray." Brother Underwood prayed. One could but feel when he was on his knees, either in

the home or before the public, that he had hold of the horns of the altar.

There are a number of young men in the ministry today, and in other walks of life, who are indebted to Brother Underwood for their education. He asked several district Conferences and churches to assist him in this fine work, but what these lacked in furnishing this good man took from his own salary and supplied. Eternity alone will reveal the number thus helped by one, who, to a large degree, had lacked the advantages of early training and who so keenly felt this lack that he was determined others should not be thus handicapped if it were possible for him to prevent it.

He was not a great pulpiteer, as men count greatness, but his earnestness and manner of presenting the truths of the gospel were so gripping that it was impossible to listen to him without determining to try to live a little better.

His faith in the final triumph of the church was simple and beautiful. He was as sure that "Jesus shall reign where ever the sun does his successive journeys run," as he was of his own existence.

Brother Underwood was a man of strong conviction. It took some time for him to reach a conclusion, but when once he had made up his mind it took convincing evidence to change it. He had courage to relate his convictions to his preaching and living. He has said to the writer that if it became necessary he believed that he could die for Christ's sake as willing as he would lie down on his bed at night, and no one, who knew him, would doubt this statement.

He had expressed the desire to continue in the active ranks to the end, but this was denied him. A fall, while living in Goldsboro, had left him in a weakened physical condition, which made it necessary for him to be unusually careful with himself. Just as he was closing his quadrennium as presiding elder of the Raleigh District, he was in an automobile wreck, receiving injuries from which he never fully recovered. His friends thought it would be wise for him to allow his mantle to be laid on other shoulders and for him to take a year's rest; but he

wanted to work, and was sent to St. John and Gibson where he served during the year of 1920. His loved ones saw that the strong frame was yielding to time and disease, and before the next session of Conference, it was apparent that his work was done. For some time he was in a sanitorium in another state but was brought back to the state he loved most and entered an institution where one of his best friends, Dr. Albert Anderson, was in charge. That beloved friend and medical adviser watched as tenderly over him as a mother watches her babe. At the "staff hour" each morning Dr. Anderson had Brother Underwood to read from God's word and lead in prayer. Those in charge of the institution will testify to the fact that these morning religious exercises were exceedingly helpful.

Rev. John Edmund Underwood was born on October 24, 1854, in Stanley County, and was the son of Isaiah H. and Mary C. Underwood. He was converted under the ministry of Rev. J. W. Puett, and joined old Rehobeth Church in Stanley County, during the summer of 1886. His first marriage was with Miss Sarah Ella Allen. They together went to their fields of labor assigned to them by the church and at all times went gladly and with their faces toward the morning. To this union were born eight children, two boys and six girls. His wife died September 2, 1888. His second marriage was with Mrs. Fannie Clark Lentz, on July 23, 1890, and to this marriage one boy and two girls were born. At the end of a useful life, and after having served the church in a most acceptable manner for thirty-five years, he was transferred to the church above on April 8, 1924.

The funeral of this dead comrade was held in St. John Methodist Church, Goldsboro, on April 10th. The services were conducted by Rev. J. C. Wooten, presiding elder of the New Bern District, and Rev. M. Bradshaw, of the Durham District, the latter giving a brief discourse on the life and character of their departed friend. The following ministers were present: Revs. C. L. Read, R. E. Atkinson, D. H. Tuttle, V. P. Scoville, H. C. Ewing, A. S. Barnes, M. Bradshaw, J. C. Wooten, R. W. Bailey, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Merritt and W. O. Butler. The interment

was in the Willow Dale Cemetery amid the tears of his loved ones and sorrow of many sympathetic friends.

Brother Underwood was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial in the fall of 1883, and began his ministry on the Big Lick, Mission in Stanley County, where he served two years. He was next appointed to the Granville Circuit where he remained for two years. He was then sent to Mt. Tirzah Circuit where he served a full quadrennium. From that time his appointments were as follows: Burlington Station, 1892-93; Rocky Mount Station, 1894-5-6; Washington Station. 1897-98; Warrenton District, 1899-1900-02; Elizabeth City District, 1902-04-05; Rockingham Station, 1906-7-8-9; Warrenton District, 1910-1911; New Bern District, 1912-13-14-15; Raleigh District, 1916-17-18-19; St. John and Gibson, 1920. At the session of conference held at Rocky Mount in 1920 he took the superannuate relation, which he sustained until his translation.

Brother Underwood's son, Mr. Samuel B. Underwood, who was one of God's noblemen and one of the best friends a Methodist preacher ever had, who made an enviable record in the educational life of North Carolina, and who died Tuesday morning, November 4, 1924, a few weeks after the death of his father, wrote a very beautiful tribute in appreciation of his life, and, under the circumstances we feel that it is fitting that it be incorporated in this paper. It is given in full.

"Because of my deep seated veneration and profound respect for the Methodist itinerancy, I am moved to pay them this slight tribute by sitting down some characteristics of one who typefied for me some of their highest virtues—my father, John Edmund Underwood.

"The whole of his mature life was given unstintedly to the service of God and his fellow men in the work of the Methodist ministry. In all his years of labor and sacrifice I do not thing he ever considered himself for a moment. His call was clear and unquestioned. Many a time I have heard him describe it. To him it was the very voice of God and he gave it unswerving obedience. Through the long years on circuits in city churches, and as presiding elder, he was ever true to the vision splendid.

"I do not think he ever gave thought to the kind of apopintment he might receive nor to the salary to be paid. In our most intimate talks I never heard him express even the slightest desire to be sent to any particullar place. He was a true soldier, ever ready to be sent anywhere to battle for the Lord.

"And he did battle. I never knew a man more true to his convictions nor more loyal to his high ideals. He was a courageous representative of the Most High. He was in the forefront of the fight for prohibition in the hard years of the campaign. He was in the midst of a number of local option contests and carried the battle always into the camp of the enemy. He asked no quarter and gave none. In all his pastoral and ministerial relations he was outspoken in his condemnation of sin. He never put on the soft pedal. He did not know how.

"He would not be classed as a great preacher, but there was something about his sermons that gripped. He went to their delivery from his knees and an open Bible, and he preached the word simply, plainly, directly. God gave him souls for his hire.

"He was a genuine shepherd of his flock. He knew and loved his people, visited them in their homes and places of business, entered into their joys and their sorrows, carrying himself always as an ambassador of God. Just a short time ago I had an experience that was a joy and an inspiration. I made a pilgrimage to the country community in which he labored for four years during his early ministry. I traveled the roads that he went over, visited my mother's grave in the country church yard, and mingled for a brief season with some of those who had known and loved him. His name had become a sort of sacred tradition in the community. I was told many tender and intimate things about the relationship between preacher and people, including the story of how, when he came to leave, one of the stalwart men of the neighborhood, who had been brought into the church under his ministry, climbed to the top of his house and with a telescope watched my father as he drove out of sight down the red clay road.

"Denied in his youth the advantage of extensive schol-

astic training, he was yet a well trained man mentally. He read widely and knew books and people. His mind was vigorous and alert and never let go a proposition until it had been fought through. His power of expression was remarkable and his diction was chaste. He had regular hours for study and his grasp of problems of church and state was sure. He was never guilty of the sin of preaching a poorly prepared sermon.

"And what a vigorous champion of education he was! The church schools and colleges had in him a constant and faithful defender. I do not know how many young men and young women he encouraged to go to college, nor to how many he rendered financial assistance out of his own meager salary.

"As a pastor and as a presiding elder he was constantly seeking some young fellow out of obscurity, putting him in the way of securing and education, and perhaps leading his mind and heart to the ministry. One of those wrote me:

"What he meant to me no one can ever know. He picked me up out of insignificance and ignorance and inspired and trained me. What I am I owe to him and to God through him.'

"He had a sort of passion for encouraging and helping the young ministers under his supervision. I think every one of them looked upon him as something more than an official superivisor. He was to them a tender and sympathetic friend and counsellor. In fact, he loved all Methodist preachers as if they were his blood brothers and was never happier than when in their company. He would have shared the last crust with any of them. Sometimes, he almost did this.

"My father was something of an ecclesiastical statesmon. He knew church policy and polity. In all the conferences from quarterly to general, he gave wise council and safe advise. When any interest of his church was being attacked he was a veritable lion in her defense.

"The religion of Jesus Christ was to him the chief fact of existance. His faith was simple and all-embracing. He knew the power of God and was himself strong through this power. All that he did was born of a conscious en-

deavor to carry out the wishes of his great Commander. His communion with the Father was close and intimate. He knew the way to the throne. He talked to God and heard his answering voice. Out of all this came a tender and consuming love for all of God's children. He wanted them all in the fold and suffered when they did not come.

"He literally wore himself out in the service of his Lord. He took his work seriously, too seriously I sometimes thought. His was an intense nature, and the breaking down of his giant frame was hastened by this very intensity. The problems that he had to face bore heavily upon him, and he never succeeded in throwing aside the cares and responsibilities of his office. Human nature could not stand the strain. As his duties became more complex and exacting he drew more and more heavily upon his vital resources and finally the account was overdrawn.

"He had often expressed the wish that he might die in harness, but it was not to be. Came superannuation and the waiting for the end. A little more than three years he lingered on the threshold waiting for the door to open. The body wasted away and the mind became tired and worn, but the spirit was strong to the end. He lived on the experiences that he had stored up through the years. His mind went back and traveled some of the old paths again. His talk was of the bishop, of brother so and so, of some service which he had held or thought he was going to hold, of going home, of rest.

"During the mornings he was usually quiet. In the old days he had spent his morning at his desk, in prayer and study. In the afternoons he would become restless and walk and walk and walk, until he was exhausted. In the old days he had spent his afternoons going in and out among the people. God was close to him in the waiting and even in his last days he was an inspiration to those about him.

"He did not go alone or empty handed to his God. All through the journey he gathered his sheep about him.

"'Thou wouldst not alone
Be saved, my Father! Alone
Conquer and come to this goal,
Leaving the rest in the wild.

We were weary, and we
Fearful, and we in our march
Fain to drop down and to die.
Still thou turndest, and still
Beckondest the trembler, and still
Gave us the weary thy hand
If, in the paths of the world,
Stones might have wounded thy feet,
Toil or dejection have tried
Thy spirit, of that we saw
Nothing; to us thou wast still
Cheerful, and helpful and firm.
Therefore to thee it was given
Many to save, thyself
And at the end of thy day,
A faithful shepherd to come
Bringing thy sheep in thy hand."

MILTON DAVIS HIX

By S. E. Mercer

Rev. Milton Davis Hix was born in Randolph County on July fourth in 1863, and on December 3, 1923 God called him to his eternal reward. Brother Hix was the youngest child of Cornelius and Elizabeth Hix. His mother was a member of the noted Burkhead family which has made valuable contribution to the Methodist Church; having given sons and grandsons to the ministry, both in North Carolina and Texas. This family has also given granddaughters to the mission fields. After attending the schools of his community, Brother Hix spent one year in school at Palmerville Academy in Stanley County and two years in the old Bingham School located at Mebane. He then entered the field of education and taught a few years in Randolph and Montgomery Counties.

While engaged in teaching, he was converted and joined the Church at Oak Grove. Soon after his conversion, he felt called of God to the ministry. As much as he loved teaching, he gladly gave it up and immediately entered Vanderbilt University. To him, a call to preach was a call

to prepare for this responsibility. He completed the course and stood two examinations. Just at that time, he was called home on account of the death of a sister. Soon after this his father died, and left an aged mother for him to care for. These sad events made it impossible for him to return to the University for his diploma. Dr. S. B. Turrentine, N. M. Watson and G. F. Smith were among his classmates at the University. He always retained a very strong affection for them.

Brother Hix was licensed to preach in October 1884 by Rev. W. S. Black, D. D. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop R. K. Hargrove on December 1, 1889. The Annual Conference that year was held in Greensboro. He was ordained Elder by Bishop W. W. Duncan, December 10, 1893 in Wilmington, N. C.

Brother Hix was married to Miss Imogene Murdock of Randolph County, in October 1889. She was a young woman of culture and refinement, and in every way an ideal preacher's wife. To this union were born eight children. Several of these children have already graduated from Trinity College. All of the children are living except one son who died in 1915.

Brother Hix joined the Conference in Greensboro in 1889 and served the following charges: 1890-91, Goldsboro Circuit; 1692-93, Saint John's, Goldsboro; 1894, South Edgecombe Circuit; 1895-96, Henderson Station; 1897-08 -09, Saint John and Gibson; 1900, Beaufort Station; 1901, Hertford Station; 1902-03-04, Mount Gilead Station.

During this last year his health became so impaired that he asked to be superannuated, and moved his family to Jackson Springs in Moore County where they spent the winter in order to be benefited by drinking the water. In the spring of 1905 he moved his family to Old Trinity in Randolph County. At the Conference in December he was appointed to Leasburg Circuit, but Bishop Wilson released him on account of sickness in the family. Soon after this vacancy occured on the North Thomasville Circuit. At the request of Rev. J. R. Scroggs, Presiding Elder, Brother Hix took charge of this work. He was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and served in 1906-07 the North Thomasville Circuit. In

1908-09 the Mount Pleasant Circuit. In 1910 Lowell and Belmont. He was transferred back to the North Carolina Conference, and served in 1911 and 1912 the Goldston Circuit; in 1917, 18, 19 Wallace and Rose Hill; in 1920, 21 Southport Station. Brother Hix was superannuated at the Conference in 1921 and held that relationship until the time of his death. During the year 1917 while he was stationed at Wallace and Rose Hill his health began to fail. Symptoms became so alarming that the doctors advised him to stop and rest, but with a great love in his heart, he continued to work, not sparing himself, for four years longer. Even then he cherished the hope that after resting a while he might regain his health and come back into the active work, but that was not to be. He gradually grew weaker until the end came on the third day of December, 1923. At the time of his death his devoted wife and all the children were with him, except one son who was in Southern California trying to regain his health which he lost in the World War. The funeral service was held in the Memorial Church, conducted by Rev. H. E. Myers, Rev. M. Bradshaw, Rev. W. W. Peele and the writer. His tired, worn body was laid to rest in a beautiful spot in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, N. C.

My acquaintance with Brother Hix began in 1897 at a session of the Rockingham District Conference. I was there applying for license to preach and also for recommendations on trial. Brother Hix was a member of the examining coommittee that licensed me to preach. At that time he was pastor of the Saint John and Gibson charge. He took a deep personal interest in me, as he did in all young preachers. He invited me to visit in his home and assist him in revival work during the summer. I accepted his gracious invitation gladly, and we spent many happy days together. Almost my first preaching was done in his churches. His warm and generous heart gave me the confidence and encouragement that I so much needed. Our friendship that started then grew stronger with the passing years. It was in his home that I met Ethel Thompson, who a few years later became my wife. Brother Hix was a charming conversationalist. He had in him a fine element of ready wit and always enjoyed a

good joke. His laughter was vigorous and full of mirth. With fine scoial elements, he made friends wherever he went. He was blessed with a clear analytical mind that held great doctrines of the Bible. He preached the gospel of the Cross with passion and power. Sometimes he would rebuke sin with the rugged sternness of the old prophets, but the fire that burned in his soul gave his gospel a winsomness that was almost compelling. His was the evangelistic temperament and much of his preaching was of that type. Like Paul, he believed that the gospel of Jesus Christ was the power of God unto salvation unto everyone that believeth.

Brother Hix was a devoted husband and father, a loyal, true friend, generous in his estimation of his brethren, a pastor with the tender, loving Shepherd heart, a great lover of his church, a friend of men, a knightly soldier of the Cross, a preacher of gospel fervor and power. He walked the full length of the itinerant journey without any suspicion clouding his honored name. He wore the white plume of a blameless life until the last day.

I miss his comradeship, his love, and his prayers. He will meet no more with us in our councils and conferences, nor will he go forth with us to battle any more. When his name was called at this conference, there was no response. Another member of our noble brotherhood has been transferred to the Heavenly Conference, and I feel sure that he has been stationed somewhere in one of those mansions that Christ went to prepare; and it is well. It is God's way. It is the way we all are going, for here we have no continuing city. Friend, comrade, brother, good-night, until we meet in the morning of God's eternal day.

GEORGE THOMAS SIMMONS

By J. M. Ormond

In the going of Rev. George Thomas Simmons the North Carolina Conference lost one of its purest and most faithful servants.

Born in Sussex County, Virginia, January 15th, 1853 of Col. Thomas Spratley Simmons and Louisa Grizzard; reared in a Methodist home where the church and its doc-

trine filled an important place and where the love of country was demonstrated by valiant service and cheerful sacrifice in the time of Civil War; when his father died he was only ten years old, but he shared the deep sorrow with his mother and the five younger children; suffered the pains of poverty which came to so many thousands of Southern homes at the close of the War; lost his mother when he was only fourteen years old; along with the other children he was taken into the home of his uncle and guardian who lived at Halifax, North Carolina; plowed during the day and studied at night; are some of the experiences of early life related in his autobiography which was published in the North Carolina Christian Advocate April 17th of this year.

G. T. Simmons belonged to that long and noble list of heroic servants of Methodism who by reason of the influences in the country home and in the country church have been furnished a splendid basis for building lives of character and service. Surrounded by the elemental forces of nature and having a goodly heritage of simple faith and religious zeal upon which to make a start in life, he was ready at the age of twelve years to surrender himself to the Great Teacher and to accept membership in his church.

During those years between his conversion and his entrance into the North Carolina Conference he appeared to be dominated by a strong purpose to serve God and his fellows, and yet there was ever present the problem of meeting the essential human needs which one is likely to regard as a great handicap in the life of a young man. Such a situation though sometimes discouraging and distressing was to George Thomas Simmons as it has been to many another determined youth but a training school which prepared him to accept and to heroically follow a great call to serve humanity.

On the 18 of October, 1888, at the Quarterly Conference of the Henderson Charge over which Rev. F. L. Reid presided he was licensed to preach. In December of the same year he was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial, Bishop John C. Granberry presiding.

For thirty years he was a faithful circuit rider accept-

ing cheerfully his appointments wherever the Bishop bade him go. He appeared never to have been overconcerned about positions of honor but recognized the honor of service at any point in the great church to which he had given himself. His was preeminently a rural ministry To him and to the other faithful circuit riders of all the days of American Methodism the Church and the State owe an everlasting debt of gratitude. Service and not salary seemed to be the dominant desire of this Methodist preacher. All men have some elements of strength as well as those of weakness. The friends of G. T. Simmons always recognized in him an unquestioned character and a fidelity to duty which is remembered with much satisfaction. Whether at LaGrange, Cartaret, Elizabeth, Youngville, Millbrook, Elise, Candor, or Laurel Hill circuits, the same type of fidelity marked his ministry.

On the first day of May 1889 he was married to Miss Lillian Branson, daughter of Levi and Edith Branson, living at that time in Raleigh, North Carolina, and the sister of Dr. E. C. Branson, who is now professor of Rural Economics at the University of North Carolina. In this companion of his life he had a devoted and consecrated spirit who never waivered in her determination to assist her husband in the work of the Church.

On account of the failing health of both of these servants of God, Mr. Simmons asked for and was granted the superannuate relation at the 1919 session of the Annual Conference. The family moved to Richmond, Virginia, where they might be convenient to the Catawba Sanitorium in which both Rev. and Mrs. Simmons later became patients. For a time this suffering man performed such ministerial duties as opportunity afforded near Richmond and in the Sanitorium, but not many months passed until he and his wife were both so prostrated by the ravages of tuberculosis that neither could visit the other. They spent their final days in separation, one on the first floor and the other on the second floor of the Sanitorium, but always even to the end in the most cheerful and patient Christian attitudes. The writer had the privelage of reading some of the letters which both these patients wrote while thus suffering and saparated. It is our opinion that

not in all our experience have we seen such splendid evidences of the power of the true Christian Faith to strengthen and keep sweet the spirits of men under such painful circumstances as they endured while they waited and watched the certain approach of the hand of death.

That figure which for many years was seen at the Annual Conference among the secretarial force where he performed the service of copying the records in his unusually legible handwriting may not again be seen on earth, but the influence of his pure life may still be felt by the hundreds of persons to whom he ministered, and especially that large number who, led by his life and gospel, committed themselves to christianity and to the Methodist Church.

WILLIAM PALMER CONSTABLE

By S. A. Cotton

William Palmer Constable was born in Hereford, England, in 1865. He came to America in 1873 and settled in Virginia near Lynchburg. He was educated in the schools of Virginia and New York. He was licensed to preach in 1896. He came to North Carolina and took charge of Henderson Mission as supply in 1901, and was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference and ordained Deacon in the Fall of the same year. He was admitted into full connection in 1903, and ordained Elder in 1905.

Brother Constable served the Church four years as a local preacher. After his admission on trial he served the following charges: Columbia Circuit, 1902-05; Saint Johns, Goldsboro, 1906-08; West Durham, 1909-10; Durham Circuit, 1911-14; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1915-18; Spring Hope Circuit, 1919-22; Swan Quarter Circuit, 1923, and was returned to the same charge for another year but was too feeble to resume active work. Brother Constable was stricken critically ill during our Conference in Elizabeth City in 1923. He went from there to Watts Hospital in Durham, where he so far recovered his strength as to return to Swan Quarter. But his work was done. He was never able to preach again. His condition becoming more alarming, he went to the Washington Hospital and from

there back to Watts Hospital in Durham, where he passed to his everlasting reward February 26, 1924.

It is easy to follow this faithful servant of God and the Church as he went from place to place preaching the glad tidings, but it is impossible to estimate the worth of such a man to the Church and the State. Brother Constable was one of God's noblemen. I never had the privilege of association with a more prefect gentleman. He was not a man to win others by flattery. He was the soul of frankness and as free from affectation as any man I ever knew. His life was a constant rebuke to insincerity.

Brother Constable was a good preacher and a faithful and effective pastor. No man I ever knew more perfectly illustrated the spirit of unselfish service for others. Much of his life was spent on hard appointments, but he never seemed to grow discouraged or to think of himself. Conscious of his own salvation, satisfied of a Divine call to preach, he conferred not with flesh and blood, but gave himself unreservedly to the one business of his life. It was the privilege of the writer to be intimately associated with him the last two years of his life on earth. I saw him in the home, in the house of worship, and rode by his side over the circuits. Let it be said as a tribute to the fine texture of his being that no unkind or unchaste word ever fell from his lips in my presence. He was as little concerned about his appointments as any man of my acquaintance. He did not desire to select his own place of service. He declined to express a preference. He believed in God and in the loyalty of his brethren, and he trusted both. His greatest cross fell on him when he could no longer serve. He wanted to preach and work for his Master's glory. Finding that he must yield to the inevitable, his resignation was beautiful. The writer was much in his company while he lingered in the shadows. Not once did he complain. He simply waited for the call from his Master. His house was in order; he was ready to go. He has entered into the "rest which remains to the people of God." There remain to mourn his passing his faithful wife; two sons, Palmer N. and Ernest W., and two daughters, Mrs. W. W. Watson, and Miss Edna E. Constable. May the grace of our Lord Jesus sustain them! We miss

his kindly greeting and his warm hand grasp. He waits beyond the river for the coming of his comrades and his loved ones. May our own gracious Father sustain us till our course is finished and we join him and the others of the glorified host!

MRS. G. T. SIMMONS

By J. A. Hornaday

Mrs. Lillian Branson Simmons, a daughter of Dr. Levi and Mrs. Edith Cunninggim Branson, of Raleigh, N. C., was born April 2, 1866, and passed in great peace to her home above September 4, 1924, in the 59th year of her age.

In 1889 she was united in marriage with Rev. George T. Simmons of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and for thirty years she walked by the side of her husband as he went from one charge to another, always with a smiling face and a singing heart, although many of the charges served by her husband were not classed as "desirable charges."

For several months prior to her death Mrs. Simmons had occupied a bed in a Richmond hospital known as "Rest Home" on Maryland avenue, Highland Park. It was my privilege to visit her a few weeks before she was called home, and I was impressed with her patience and resignation as she just waited for Him whom she had loved and trusted through the years, to call her to the joys of the life in which there is no suffering.

Her husband had died in another Richmond hospital on the 3rd of Februrary of this year, thus preceding her to the final home seven months and one day. Knowing them both as I did through more than a quarter of a century, I feel justified in saying I have not a shadow of doubt they have been reunited in the great city above.

They left three children to linger a while longer here in this world—Mrs. P. S. Murrill, Bernard L. Simmons, and Eugene B. Simmons. Mrs. Murrill and Bernard live in Richmond and Eugene B., who is not yet fifteen years old, is in school at Ferrum, Va.

In March of last year Brother Simmons in a letter to me had this to say about his wife: "During my first year

in the ministry one of the best girls that ever lived left one of the happiest homes in North Carolina, and a good position, to become my wife. And from the mountains to the seaboard she gladly zigzagged with me from charge to charge for more than thirty years, and now that she is an invalid in a sanitorium, and I am not able to provide for her as I wish, I am up against the saddest proposition of my seventy years of this life."

Heaven's blessings upon the bereaved ones.

MRS. J. O. GUTHERIE

By R. W. Bailey

Mrs. Jessie Stubbs Gutherie, wife of Rev. J. O. Gutherie, Raleigh, N. C., was born in Williamston, N. C., November 25, 1862, and passed to her reward Sunday, September 21, 1924.

Mrs. Gutherie came of good old Southern stock, her father being Gen. Jessie R. Stubbs, who built the railroad from Tarboro to Williamston, and was its first president; and her mother was Miss Mary Williams, for whose family the town of Williamston was named.

She was married first to Mr. D. D. Simmons, of Williamston, who passed away in early manhood. To this union there was born one child, Mrs. M. M. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C. December 13, 1893, she was again married to Rev. J. O. Gutherie of the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with whom she lived in happy wedlock till the day of her death. To this union there is one living child, Mrs. Eloise G. Kearney, Raleigh, N. C. Mrs. Gutherie was a true, good wife and mother, affectionate and kind, not only to her own children, but also to her step-children. As a neighbor she was kind and accomodating to a fault. She would actually deny herself of comforts to supply the needs of others. As a friend she was staunch, and true, and dependable. In early girlhood she joined the Methodist Church in Williamston, remaining in that church until twenty-three years ago when she transferred her membership to Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh. She loved her church with a true devotion and was glad to make any

sacrifice for it. She loved her Bible and read it, and tried to live by its teachings. If Jessie Stubbs Gutherie had possessed a strong, healthy body, the Father only knows the vast benefit she would have been to her day and generation. But, like so many other excellent people, she was for many years a great sufferer from an incurable disease, and, on a Sabbath morning, she gave up the unequal conflict and passed on to the Church Triumphant. And we laid her tired body tenderly away in the beautiful Oakwood cemetery, amid a circle of friends and a wealth of lovely flowers.

MRS. F. B. NOBLITT

By J. C. Wooten

Mrs. Daisy Pearl Ownby Noblitt was born February 26th, 1878 and died February 23rd, 1924. She was the daughter of W. N. Ownby and his wife Aththar Ownby.

Her girlhood home was a place of prayer and true piety, for out of it came high types of Christian manhood and womanhood. Her brother is pastor in the Tennessee Conference, and she before her marriage was organist in Chestnut Street Methodist Church in Asheville.

April 5th, 1905 she was married to the Rev. F. B. Noblitt a member of the North Carolina Conference, with whom she walked and labored these years. And they have been faithful in good works. She could see and feel more than was possible for her to do. But her spirit never failed. She wanted to continue in these abundant labors. The fine spirit which was hers came to the climax of life as she became resigned to His will.

For several years her devoted husband did all that anyone could do to help her in the fight against the fatal disease. She was treated by many specialists, taken to the mountains and tenderly nursed, but could not be cured.

The sweet spirit shown in her work as a minister's wife, was glorified in her fight for life which revealed a triumphant faith which enabled her to live, always near her Lord.

No pastor's wife made more enduring friends than she. Such a life is a benediction in the home and the Church and the world in which she lived.

As elder, I knew her life in the parsonage, knew the influence she had in the organization, especially in the humble houses, when the Master sends His ministering angels.

Blessings on the mother and loved ones who remain and on the faithful husband who is yet preaching the gospel of our Lord.

She was a good woman, a real Christian, and a great saint. Blessed are they who enter into the inheritance incorruptable, undefiled and that fadeth not away!

MRS. LUCY J. GIBBONS

By B. E. Stanfield

At the close of a very beautiful Easter Sunday, April 20th, 1924; when the people all over Christendom had met in their respective places of worship, to remember a risen Christ and meditate on the glorious truth of immortality, the gentle spirit of Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons winged its flight to the realms of eternal day of bliss and sunhsine; and there, forever to be with her Lord.

She was born in Fayetteville on the 30th day of July, 1850 and most of her early life was spent there, she having graduated at the Seminary in that city.

She was the youngest daughter of E. R. and Isabella Partridge. They were pious, devout Christian parents and brought up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Thus, when Sister Gibbons was only a girl, having received those early impressions, she became a genuine Christian, being such all her life thereafter.

Later Mr. Partridge moved to what is now Lee County and settled near Sanford and Poplar Springs Methodist Church and at once became an active, useful member in that Church.

In the year 1869, she was happily married to Mr. L. H. Gibbons who was teaching school near her home, but in a short time joined the North Carolina Conference. To her the call of the Ministry was an honor and a bestowment and she cheerfully bore the burdens, trials, joys, and privations of an itinerant Methodist Preacher's wife, going gladly where ever sent. It was interesting and pathetic

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—

DURHAM

CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
Burlington	644	4	53	109	10	806	40	2	1	1	95000	15000	1
Burlington Circuit	448	..	8	1	8	441	6	...	5	5	8000	68	1
Brooksdale Circuit	422	..	5	4	12	419	4	1	5	5	27000	5500	1
Carrboro	286	..	11	6	3	300	11	1	2	2	11000	3700	1
Cedar Grove Circuit	.....	..	12	....	17	670	10	...	4	4	9000	.....	1
Chapel Hill	210	1	3	33	17	229	....	2	1	1	35000	.....	1
Durham—Branson	419	..	21	20	29	431	17	...	1	1	55000	24500	1
Calvary	372	1	31	47	36	423	39	3	1	1	25000	.....	1
Carr	499	..	31	11	25	516	24	2	1	1	11461	.....	1
Gregson	125	1	26	62	10	202	21	1	2	2	11000	4500	...
Lakewood	108	..	12	19	2	137	12	2	1	1	8000	.....	...
Memorial	1096	5	78	107	61	1220	63	15	1	1	300000	.....	1
Trinity	1062	3	18	43	70	1053	12	8	1	1	300000	34000	...
West Durham	684	5	73	44	66	731	35	8	1	1	8000	.....	1
Durham Circuit	552	..	34	16	19	583	27	...	5	5	21250	.....	1
Eno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Graham&HawR.(WebbAv.)	343	1	9	6	2	356	2	...	2	2	35000	2300	1
Hillsboro Circuit	610	1	16	9	12	623	12	...	5	4	16000	.....	1
Leasburg Circuit	467	..	6	....	3	670	3	...	5	5	15500	.....	1
Mebane	303	..	....	8	36	275	....	1	1	1	5000	.....	1
Milton Circuit	415	1	7	7	13	414	6	1	5	5	13000	.....	1
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	.....	..	3	3	20	653	3	4	5	5	14000	1127	1
Person Circuit	673	..	30	1	19	685	27	1	5	4	55000	.....	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	461	..	20	6	9	478	7	8	1	1	100000	20987	1
E. Roxboro & Longhurst	229	..	20	4	27	226	18	...	2	2	9000	.....	1
Rougemont Circuit	626	..	57	18	6	698	57	2	7	6	16250	2500	1
South Alamance Circuit	515	2	3	8	21	471	2	1	4	4	12500	.....	1
Yanceyville Circuit	605	..	16	8	56	549	14	2	5	5	35000	.....	1
Webb Avenue	220	..	7	4	15	211	5	...	1	1	2000	.....	1
Total	12394	25	610	602	624	14114	477	65	80	77	1252961	114182	25
Total last year	13534	22	518	402	604	13944	369	57	69	75	1122411	72838	25
Increase	.....	3	92	200	20	170	108	8	11	2	130550	41344	...
Decrease	1140	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...

ELIZABETH CITY

Chowan Circuit	285	1	8	5	5	293	6	...	4	4	14000	360	1
Columbia Circuit	425	1	19	2	6	443	19	...	6	7	2600	1450	1
Currituck Circuit	576	..	2	4	8	573	1	...	4	5	10750	.....	1
Dare Circuit	455	1	29	1	7	479	25	4	3	3	7500	.....	1
Edenton	247	..	7	12	6	260	4	...	1	2	13500	.....	1
Elizabeth City—1st Church	899	1	25	16	29	911	10	9	1	1	175000	.....	1
City Road	562	..	17	12	27	558	14	5	1	1	27500	.....	1
Gates Circuit	576	..	5	6	6	581	3	2	5	5	15000	.....	1
Hatteras Circuit	305	..	69	5	5	374	....	26	3	3	8000	.....	1
Hertford	346	..	....	21	11	356	....	1	2	2	35000	.....	1
Kennekeet Circuit	411	2	53	....	6	460	....	23	3	3	11000	.....	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	173	1	3	5	21	152	2	2	4	3	2900	.....	1
Moyock Circuit	245	..	23	32	5	295	10	12	3	3	5500	.....	1
North Gates Circuit	679	..	42	4	23	702	27	5	5	5	15000	.....	1
Pantego and Belhaven	352	..	20	10	5	377	20	...	2	2	7500	.....	2
Pasquotank Circuit	637	..	18	20	19	656	14	8	5	5	20000	1210	1
Perquimans Circuit	733	..	92	10	30	800	89	3	5	6	35000	.....	1
Plymouth	387	..	38	15	5	426	23	1	4	4	9500	.....	1
Roanoke Island	642	..	20	....	17	645	8	13	2	2	15000	.....	1
Roper Circuit	370	..	28	3	8	393	12	...	3	3	13000	900	1
South Camden Circuit	437	1	25	2	10	455	15	...	3	3	18000	.....	1
South Mills Circuit	539	1	44	6	17	572	36	5	4	4	1400	.....	1
Stumpy Point	176	..	1	5	3	179	....	10	1	1	5000	.....	...
Total	10457	9	588	196	279	10940	338	129	74	77	467650	3920	23
Total last year	10497	10	253	131	404	10400	139	156	75	78	479250	2460	23
Increase	.....	..	335	65	....	540	199	...	...	...	.....	1460	...
Decrease	40	1	....	....	125	.....	.....	27	1	1	11600	.....	...

to hear her tell of the long moves across the country in covered wagons, before good roads and of the poor furnishings of the parsonages and the lack of reception given when they arrived at the parsonage. They suffered many privations from cold etc. and the circuits were large with small pay. She was a true helpmeet to the preacher husband.

Brother Gibbons died in 1885. Then Sister Gibbons moved to Jonesboro, bought a little home and began the great task of rearing the family of children. And by industry, economy and frugality with and abiding faith in God, she succeeded well.

She received only a small pittance from the Conference each year; yet she gave all the children the advantage and opportunity of a college education.

The Mother instinct was so definite and powerful in her that each child was a gift from God committed to her to be nurtured for his Glory. She lived not for herself, but for others.

Now her children rise up and call her name Blessed. The following are the names of her children: H. E., J. P. and L. H. Gibbons of Hamlet; Mrs. L. B. Sasser of Wilmington and Miss Mamie Gibbons of Jonesboro. One son, Charles, a very pious, upright young man died about five years ago.

Sister Gibbons was one of the best women I ever knew. She was indeed a mother in Israel. How wonderfully and beautifully she exemplified those true, Christian graces of gentleness, quietness, kindness, meekness and patience at home and abroad.

Her place in the Church was always filled, unless kept away by sickness, or unavoidable causes.

For several years she was a great sufferer and in declining health; yet she never murmured, nor complained, and many a time was seen on the streets, or at Church, when too feeble to go.

So the tired, frail, human body weakened and gave way and she fell asleep.

On Tuesday, April 22nd., we gently laid her to rest beside her husband in the cemetery in Jonesboro to await the Resurrection Morn.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1924

DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total
.....	10000	.....	3000	.....	....	25000	135	..	....	.....	....	2	115	2255	5390
2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3000	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2500	.....	.....	1975	.....	....	6000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	33	156	2131
4500	500	.....	4550	.....	....	1000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	13	.....	4550
4000	.....	.....	3500	.....	....	3000	11	..	....	.....	....	1	20	60	3571
30000	12000	.....	1470	.....	....	14000	.....	..	....	.....	....	3	77	577	2047
5000	.....	.....	3283	.....	....	21200	52	..	....	.....	....	1	19	199	3534
7500	.....	.....	8452	.....	....	14000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	52	142	9594
2500	.....	600	.....	.....	....	8200	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	34	236	236
....	.....	.....	1300	.....	....	3500	25	..	....	.....	....	2	50	1167	2492
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4000	48	..	....	.....	....	1	21	132	181
20000	.....	.....	1178	.....	....	179750	393	..	....	.....	....	1	97	1651	3222
....	.....	.....	30000	.....	....	61000	7	..	....	.....	....	2	175	3155	33162
5000	.....	.....	1264	.....	....	8000	80	..	....	.....	....	1	50	330	1674
4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13500	83	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	83
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7000	1800	2000	1235	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	23	208	1443
6000	.....	.....	1100	.....	....	3000	18	..	....	.....	....	1	12	120	1238
3500	.....	.....	115	.....	....	2500	30	..	....	.....	....	1	19	135	280
5000	1000	600	193	.....	....	4600	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	193
2000	.....	.....	374	2500	5	4000	63	..	....	.....	....	3	39	102	545
4000	.....	.....	1429	.....	....	12000	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1429
12000	5500	2996	2269	.....	....	1525	186	..	....	.....	....	3	45	901	3356
10000	.....	.....	648	.....	....	26000	30	..	....	.....	....	1	105	1588	2236
3800	3400	.....	110	.....	....	3000	54	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	164
4000	.....	1400	3350	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	3	60	175	3525
3000	.....	.....	142	.....	....	5000	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	142
15000	.....	.....	7081	.....	....	8000	32	..	....	.....	....	4	51	536	7649
4000	1100	4000	79	.....	....	2250	42	..	....	.....	....	1	13	100	221
166300	35300	11596	78097	2500	5	437025	1289	..	....	.....	....	37	1123	13925	94288
168800	42780	107850	57824	7500	16	475050	1739	1	....	100000	71000	39	1012	13030	72609
.....	.....	.....	20273	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	111	895	21679
2500	7480	96254	.....	5000	11	38025	450	1	....	100000	71000	2	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

3000	.....	.....	43	.....	....	4600	55	..	....	.....	....	1	19	155	253
1500	100	650	1895	.....	....	300	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	21	303	1895
2000	.....	.....	878	.....	....	1000	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	878
1000	.....	.....	325	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	325
2500	.....	50	.....	.....	....	7500	20	..	....	.....	....	1	.....	303	323
7500	.....	.....	9000	.....	....	107550	170	..	....	.....	....	1	175	4075	13245
6000	.....	.....	300	.....	....	8500	33	..	....	.....	....	2	57	1116	1446
4000	.....	.....	2000	.....	....	8000	.....	..	....	.....	....	7	75	761	2761
1500	.....	.....	525	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	525
8000	.....	.....	800	.....	....	6000	31	..	....	.....	....	6	200	1906	2737
1000	.....	.....	100	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	100
1000	.....	.....	134	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	134
3500	.....	500	140	.....	....	1500	48	..	....	.....	....	3	102	527	715
2000	.....	150	265	2000	32	.....	10	..	....	.....	....	....	63	329	626
6000	.....	13500	736	.....	....	2500	19	..	....	.....	....	2	53	54	809
5000	.....	.....	1700	.....	....	2000	.....	..	....	.....	....	9	169	250	1950
4000	.....	.....	1600	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	5	100	150	1750
3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4000	18	..	....	.....	....	4	170	170	188
1500	.....	.....	518	.....	....	1000	16	..	....	.....	....	2	51	254	788
5000	1200	550	2700	3500	17	2500	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2717
2500	.....	.....	100	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	100
3000	.....	8000	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	24	184	184
....	.....	500	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	27	360	360
74500	1300	23900	23759	5500	49	156950	420	..	....	.....	....	49	1306	10897	34809
69750	552	24250	37566	111550	....	44500	1032	1	....	35	....	37	1057	8420	45993
4750	748	.....	.....	.....	49	112450	.....	..	....	.....	....	12	249	2477	.....
....	.....	350	13807	106050	....	.....	612	1	....	35	....	....	.....	.....	11184

TABLE NO.

FAYETTEVIL

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bladen Circuit	447	..	10	....	23	434	3	2	6	6	5000	.....
2	Buckhorn Circuit	497	..	10	7	9	505	10	...	4	4	9000	.....
3	Carthage Circuit	709	..	92	152	97	856	79	1	3	3	25500	.....
4	Duke	334	1	20	9	16	347	13	5	3	3	11000	.....
5	Dunn	386	..	35	53	9	465	33	6	1	1	60000	.....
6	Elizabeth Circuit	502	2	34	13	26	523	18	5	7	7	16500	.....
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	944	1	33	71	119	929	17	13	1	1	90000	13650
8	Person Street & Calvary	461	..	25	10	31	465	17	2	3	3	10500	.....
9	Fayetteville Circuit	713	1	34	5	12	740	25	...	4	4	10000	.....
10	Glendon Circuit	657	..	16	37	20	690	16	...	4	4	4000	.....
11	Goldston Circuit	635	..	26	1	30	632	15	...	6	6	11500	.....
12	Haw River Circuit	618	..	4	6	17	611	4	4	6	6	25500	.....
13	Hemp Circuit	825	..	29	5	10	849	29	...	6	6	6000	.....
14	Jonesboro Circuit	888	2	65	18	36	935	40	20	6	6	38450	3675
15	Lillington Circuit	321	..	10	13	4	340	8	...	3	3	9000	.....
16	Mamers Circuit	438	..	44	8	5	485	44	...	5	5	25000	.....
17	Newton Grove Circuit	540	1	29	4	14	550	24	13	7	7	10600	.....
18	Parkton Circuit	610	2	35	15	15	645	24	2	5	5	13000	.....
19	Pittsboro Circuit	753	..	40	5	16	782	28	2	6	6	15500	.....
20	Roseboro Circuit	500	..	21	13	12	522	8	5	6	6	8000	.....
21	Sanford	587	1	33	45	17	667	11	...	2	2	50000	1000
22	Siler City Circuit	881	..	45	25	16	944	38	5	5	5	3800	.....
23	Stedman Circuit	416	..	8	5	10	420	8	...	6	6	12000	175
	Total	13662	11	698	520	564	14336	512	85	105	104	469850	18500
	Total last year	13534	9	931	407	492	13784	680	109	105	103	444100	13000
	Increase	128	2	....	113	72	552	....	...	...	1	25750	5500
	Decrease	.....	..	233	....	.....	.....	168	14	...	...	.....	.....

NEW BE

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	.....	..	2	....	1	148	2	...	2	2	10000	350
2	Beaufort	500	..	10	11	16	505	6	7	2	2	25000	.....
3	Craven Circuit	188	1	36	9	4	230	33	...	4	4	15000	.....
4	Dover Circuit	576	1	7	19	10	592	6	2	5	5	11000	.....
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikeville	339	1	5	65	8	401	5	4	3	3	8000	.....
6	St. John	373	..	12	13	45	358	6	4	1	1	8000	.....
7	St. Paul	1147	4	5	14	25	1141	5	6	2	2	62000	1000
8	Goldsboro Circuit	655	..	23	....	160	518	18	1	4	4	5000	.....
9	Grifton Circuit	551	..	24	8	1	582	23	2	4	4	6000	.....
10	Harlowe Circuit	270	1	18	5	6	288	6	1	6	4	8000	.....
11	Hookerton Circuit	549	..	3	3	5	550	3	...	4	4	12500	.....
12	Jones Circuit	641	..	30	12	...	683	27	2	6	6	21000	.....
13	Kinston—Caswell St.	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Queen St.	638	..	54	73	38	727	40	26	2	2	130000	.....
15	LaGrange Circuit	746	..	21	5	362	410	15	5	4	4	7000	.....
16	Morehead City	566	1	7	5	25	553	6	5	1	1	33000	6000
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	515	..	5	18	24	514	1	16	2	2	35000	.....
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	692	..	62	37	13	778	62	...	6	6	10000	.....
19	New Bern—Bridgeton	101	..	1	....	14	87	....	...	3	2	9000	.....
20	Centenary	866	..	59	29	39	915	44	6	1	1	125000	.....
21	Riverside	157	1	28	7	18	192	....	31	1	1	15000	2000
22	Newport Circuit	220	..	8	1	15	214	8	...	4	4	6500	235
23	Oracoke & Porthsmouth	131	..	....	1	1	131	....	1	2	2	5000	.....
24	Oriental Circuit	346	..	30	10	....	386	20	...	4	4	35000	.....
25	Pamlico Circuit	336	1	63	14	15	398	61	...	7	7	10000	.....
26	Pink Hill Circuit	293	1	17	1	1	274	17	...	5	2	2000	.....
27	Seven Springs Circuit	457	..	23	3	15	468	23	...	6	5	5000	.....
28	Straits Circuit	417	1	1	....	6	413	....	...	4	4	17500	.....
29	Snow Hill Circuit	521	..	45	20	13	530	39	1	5	5	14000	.....
	Total	12791	13	599	383	880	12986	476	12	100	93	650500	9585
	Total last year	12258	11	511	252	857	12579	398	99	101	94	602350	4475
	Increase	533	2	88	131	23	407	78	21	...	...	48150	5110
	Decrease	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1	.....	.....

Continued

STRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
2000	.....	300	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
13500	1860	.....	485	.....	....	19500	278	..	....	.....	....	1	36	579	1341	3
.....	.....	300	327	.....	....	6500	33	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	360	4
5000	.....	.....	760	.....	....	25500	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	63	960	1721	5
5000	.....	.....	746	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	40	97	844	6
10000	.....	.....	634	.....	....	38000	158	..	....	.....	....	2	267	3021	3813	7
3000	.....	.....	755	.....	....	6500	67	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	822	8
6250	886	.....	2400	.....	....	3500	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	150	205	2605	9
3500	.....	.....	225	.....	....	3500	53	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	278	10
2500	.....	400	130	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	130	11
2500	.....	.....	500	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	500	12
3000	.....	.....	190	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	190	13
5000	.....	.....	5360	.....	....	2050	107	..	....	.....	....	1	92	392	5859	14
4000	2000	.....	1068	.....	....	3000	56	..	....	.....	....	1	20	150	1274	15
2000	.....	1000	3298	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	3298	16
3000	.....	.....	1765	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	14	.....	1765	17
6500	2500	2500	650	.....	....	10000	100	..	....	.....	....	2	22	75	825	18
3000	.....	.....	1300	.....	....	1000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	20	139	1439	19
2500	.....	2800	8050	.....	....	3200	63	..	....	.....	....	1	22	63	8176	20
5000	.....	.....	497	.....	....	30000	191	..	....	.....	....	3	112	1488	2177	21
4000	.....	.....	3836	.....	....	5000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	50	140	3976	22
3500	.....	380	135	.....	....	5300	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	12	23	158	23
95250	7246	7680	33111	.....	....	162550	1106	..	....	.....	....	23	920	7332	41551	
3500	3760	20465	40772	2500	....	143800	1086	..	....	.....	....	24	876	5360	48943	
....	3486	.....	.....	.....	....	18750	20	..	....	.....	....	....	44	1972	.....	
8250	.....	12785	7661	2500	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	7392	

STRICT

2500	1000	500	128	.....	....	1500	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	36	132	260	1
6000	2500	.....	540	7000	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	30	104	644	2
2000	.....	50	.....	.....	....	2500	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
2500	535	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	535	4
3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3500	22	..	....	.....	....	2	32	189	211	5
7000	.....	.....	27	6500	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	41	212	240	6
4700	.....	.....	185	.....	....	45000	318	..	....	.....	....	1	184	2124	2627	7
7000	.....	.....	150	.....	....	5500	25	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	175	8
2000	.....	.....	400	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	400	9
2000	240	439	1600	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1600	10
3000	.....	.....	675	.....	....	3000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	20	213	888	11
3500	2500	.....	.....	.....	....	4000	32	..	....	.....	....	1	18	141	2673	12
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
....	.....	5000	.....	.....	....	86000	626	..	....	.....	....	1	90	1300	1926	14
6000	600	.....	400	800	....	1000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	26	230	630	15
6500	.....	.....	4500	.....	....	18500	149	..	....	.....	....	3	117	415	5064	16
3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25000	110	..	....	.....	....	2	96	613	723	17
3000	.....	.....	137	.....	....	3500	102	..	....	.....	....	2	46	92	331	18
3000	200	.....	.....	1500	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	19
2500	2340	.....	1112	.....	....	75000	304	..	....	.....	....	2	282	2000	3416	20
.....	.....	.....	686	5000	....	.....	127	..	....	.....	....	1	60	457	1270	21
1650	408	.....	.....	.....	....	2000	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	22
1000	.....	.....	270	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	9	15	285	23
3000	.....	1000	100	.....	....	12000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	30	231	331	24
1500	125	500	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	25
2500	150	500	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	15	30	30	26
2500	1500	900	200	.....	....	2500	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	200	27
.....	.....	500	695	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	77	36	731	28
3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	48	387	387	29
75350	12098	9389	11805	20800	....	290500	1815	..	....	.....	....	26	1257	8921	25577	
75250	8930	21625	16195	15800	159	295515	1227	3	....	285	3597	26	1127	12363	29603	
100	3168	.....	.....	5000	....	.....	588	..	....	.....	....	....	130	.....	.....	
....	.....	12236	4390	.....	159	5015	.....	3	....	285	3597	....	.....	3442	4026	

TABLE NO.

RALEI

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bailey Circuit	669	..	18	6	42	575	18	4	5	5	15000	.....
2	Benson	184	..	10	5	8	191	6	...	2	2	53000	.....
3	Cary Circuit	776	..	42	52	59	811	35	6	5	5	43000	5300
4	Clayton	218	..	69	33	11	269	19	...	1	1	50000	.....
5	Creedmore	502	..	74	10	4	572	74	2	4	4	22500	1800
6	Four Oaks Circuit	513	..	45	9	7	560	34	1	4	4	44000	.....
7	Franklinton	452	..	3	9	2	462	3	2	2	2	25000	.....
8	Garner Circuit	573	..	46	6	24	601	42	...	4	4	13000	.....
9	Granville Circuit	312	3	35	4	19	332	31	...	3	3	6500	.....
10	Kenly Circuit	252	..	20	1	5	289	20	1	3	3	40000	5000
11	Louisburg	383	..	17	34	20	414	7	2	1	1	30750	.....
12	Mill Brook Circuit	465	..	37	20	24	498	29	...	6	6	15000	.....
13	Oxford	577	..	....	12	12	577	....	3	1	1	4000	.....
14	Oxford Circuit	880	..	49	6	20	915	45	...	8	7	29000	.....
15	Princeton Circuit	466	1	11	2	35	444	6	1	7	7	16300	.....
16	Raleigh—Central	470	..	64	82	31	585	16	...	1	1	38000	.....
17	Edenton St.	1462	3	78	185	64	1661	51	14	1	1	125000	.....
18	Epworth	146	..	16	10	22	150	14	...	1	1	5500	.....
19	Jenkins Memorial	608	..	19	40	51	591	12	...	1	1	20000	.....
20	Selma—Edgerton Memor'l	293	..	23	23	13	326	16	4	1	2	2600	
21	Smithfield	494	1	22	24	19	527	13	4	1	1	40000	.....
22	Tar River Circuit	661	..	42	10	10	703	31	1	5	5	20000	.....
23	Youngsville Circuit	334	..	76	13	....	423	63	...	6	6	8300	.....
24	Zebulon Circuit	449	..	66	43	38	611	65	...	4	4	37500	4000
	Total	12109	8	882	639	540	12664	650	45	77	77	727350	16100
	Total last year	10997	7	552	402	464	11584	374	52	70	72	715600	29500
	Increase	1112	1	330	237	76	1080	276	...	7	5	11750	.....
	Decrease	....	..	....	....	....	.....	...	7	...	...	.....	13400

ROCKINGH

1	Aberdeen & Vass	250	..	64	27	20	521	53	10	2	2	80000	.....
2	Biscoe Circuit	444	1	14	27	5	480	14	1	3	3	17000	.....
3	Caledonia Circuit	445	..	17	7	14	456	10	26	4	4	25000	.....
4	Ellerbe Circuit	552	..	57	9	16	602	30	3	5	4	12000	.....
5	Hamlet	704	1	43	65	30	782	9	7	1	2	70000	15000
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	427	..	17	10	12	445	10	3	5	5	8000	400
7	Laurinburg	461	..	26	18	24	484	10	7	1	1	85000	.....
8	Lumberton	401	..	38	26	21	371	25	1	1	1	40000	.....
9	Lumberton Circuit	223	..	8	26	10	247	7	...	4	4	6000	400
10	Maxton	235	..	6	11	27	225	5	...	1	1	35000	.....
11	Montgomery Circuit	280	..	....	1	41	239	....	...	7	7	6000	.....
12	Mount Gilead	376	..	31	23	20	410	15	2	1	1	50000	3500
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	401	..	9	4	49	365	9	2	6	6	6500	.....
14	Piedmont Circuit	583	1	19	27	22	605	14	6	4	4	21000	200
15	Raeford Circuit	502	..	10	12	20	504	8	5	3	2	15000	300
16	Red Springs Circuit	514	2	9	8	36	495	2	...	3	3	25000	.....
17	Richmond Circuit	331	..	50	17	39	370	29	...	3	4	17000	.....
18	Roberdell Circuit	524	2	52	28	10	596	30	13	5	4	7500	.....
19	Rockingham	583	2	17	26	9	617	9	1	1	1	55000	20000
20	Robeson Circuit	679	..	17	14	15	685	5	9	4	4	49000	5000
21	Rowland Circuit	395	1	21	12	24	404	4	5	4	4	13250	.....
22	St. John & Gibson	527	1	7	5	21	518	1	6	2	2	18000	.....
23	St. Paul Circuit	457	..	42	12	46	465	42	5	3	3	46000	.....
24	Troy	240	1	20	24	7	285	8	6	2	1	7500	.....
25	West End Circuit	387	..	23	95	46	456	9	6	5	5	15500	.....
	Total	10924	12	617	534	584	11627	358	124	80	78	730250	44800
	Total last year	10072	13	387	413	424	11461	225	169	81	78	648450	37015
	Increase	852	..	320	121	160	166	133	...	...	...	81800	7785
	Decrease	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	....	45	1	...	.....	.....

ontinued

RICT

	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
000	.....	.....	270	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	270	1
000	.....	500	3277	.....	....	26500	100	..	....	.....	....	1	13	70	3447	2
...	.....	.....	5600	.....	....	10000	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	98	1019	6619	3
000	.....	.....	2034	.....	....	20000	31	..	....	.....	....	1	30	721	2786	4
500	1550	.....	.....	.....	....	5000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	18	91	91	5
000	.....	.....	325	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	24	117	443	6
000	.....	1500	3461	.....	....	11000	102	..	....	.....	....	2	42	625	4188	7
000	.....	.....	1600	.....	....	2000	30	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1630	8
500	.....	.....	109	.....	....	1100	4	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	114	9
000	.....	2600	1200	.....	....	5000	65	..	....	.....	....	2	35	686	1951	10
000	.....	.....	845	.....	....	11500	106	..	....	.....	....	3	136	779	1730	11
500	.....	.....	465	1500	....	2500	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	465	12
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12000	128	..	....	.....	....	4	125	1035	1163	13
100	490	.....	505	.....	....	9000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	26	98	603	14
000	250	.....	100	.....	....	5500	67	..	....	.....	....	1	25	95	262	15
000	10500	25000	4888	.....	....	39000	160	..	....	.....	....	1	61	1324	6372	16
000	.....	.....	7864	.....	....	82400	282	..	....	.....	....	5	615	16324	24470	17
000	2000	500	.....	.....	....	6000	38	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	38	18
500	.....	.....	888	.....	....	9000	22	..	....	.....	....	1	27	131	1041	19
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15000	5	1	....	8	8	1	25	330	335	20
000	.....	.....	115	.....	....	33800	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	75	2810	2926	21
500	.....	2600	.....	1600	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	3	70	295	295	22
000	210	.....	125	.....	8	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	13	23
000	.....	1500	915	.....	....	7500	91	..	....	.....	....	1	29	312	1319	24
00	15000	34200	34578	3100	8	313800	1231	1	....	8	8	35	1474	26862	62571	
00	8110	41425	69177	16500	20	196050	1101	..	....	10	10	33	1347	20893	84763	
00	6890	.....	.....	.....	....	117750	130	1	....	.....	....	2	127	5969	.....	
...	.....	7225	34599	13400	12	.....	.....	..	....	2	2	....	.....	.....	22192	

RICT

000	500	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	77	1256	1256	1
000	.....	.....	6000	.....	....	1500	.....	..	....	.....	....	3	80	303	6303	2
000	.....	25000	414	.....	....	12000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	44	85	499	3
000	.....	600	938	.....	....	4700	33	..	....	.....	....	2	57	161	1133	4
000	.....	.....	3811	.....	....	41000	267	..	....	.....	....	1	110	951	5031	5
500	.....	.....	723	.....	....	1500	9	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	733	6
000	7700	.....	.....	.....	....	41000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	205	208	208	7
000	.....	.....	401	.....	....	21500	169	..	....	.....	....	2	86	772	1342	8
500	300	500	1479	.....	....	1000	10	..	....	.....	....	1	6	9	1498	9
000	.....	.....	653	.....	....	10000	50	..	....	.....	....	3	130	674	1378	10
000	.....	.....	50	.....	....	2000	35	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	85	11
500	.....	.....	4460	.....	....	22500	62	..	....	.....	....	3	123	309	4831	12
500	.....	.....	75	.....	....	1200	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	20	150	225	13
000	.....	3000	2250	.....	....	2250	12	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2262	14
500	.....	1500	942	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	66	657	1599	15
000	2000	.....	120	.....	....	19000	96	..	....	.....	....	2	74	333	549	16
000	5900	.....	.....	.....	....	4500	35	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	161	17
500	.....	.....	297	.....	....	1500	5	..	....	.....	....	1	13	127	428	18
000	.....	1400	14307	.....	....	45000	66	..	....	.....	....	4	174	2800	17173	19
500	.....	1350	12926	.....	....	22650	146	..	....	.....	....	1	24	216	13288	20
500	117	.....	140	.....	....	.....	6	..	....	.....	....	4	65	.....	449	21
000	.....	.....	124	.....	....	11000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	116	336	460	22
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	37500	144	..	....	.....	....	2	34	200	344	23
...	.....	.....	1125	.....	....	8000	50	..	....	.....	....	3	66	1001	2176	24
000	3250	.....	50	.....	....	6000	47	..	....	.....	....	1	10	29	126	25
000	19767	33350	51285	.....	....	317300	1242	..	....	.....	....	44	1580	10577	63537	
000	13635	11955	43144	5000	....	263550	1500	..	....	.....	....	40	1358	13636	59103	
...	6132	1395	8141	.....	....	53750	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	222	.....	4434	
000	.....	.....	.....	5000	....	.....	258	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	3059	.....	

TABLE NO. 1

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Aurora Circuit	513	..	14	2	19	510	6	10	5	5	18000	.....	1
2	Ayden	276	1	3	7	22	246	3	...	2	2	8000	.....	1
3	Bath Circuit	557	..	7	6	19	545	5	5	4	4	6000	.....	1
4	Bethel	261	1	13	30	2	302	13	...	2	2	51000	4000	1
5	Elm City	258	..	29	1	11	277	24	1	2	2	8400	.....	1
6	Fairfield	167	..	1	5	....	167	....	...	2	2	8500	.....	1
7	Farmville Circuit	250	..	45	27	7	315	27	9	2	2	35000	.....	1
8	Fremont Circuit	582	..	21	9	41	571	16	1	4	4	11000	.....	1
9	Grimesland Circuit	451	1	25	3	38	442	17	1	3	3	3600	.....	1
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memor'l	765	1	86	100	35	916	73	8	1	1	125000	33260	1
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	431	..	6	3	10	430	6	3	4	4	28800	2500	1
12	McKendree Circuit	312	1	1	6	19	301	1	1	4	3	18000	.....	1
13	Nashville	328	..	13	3	10	334	9	1	2	2	50000	.....	...
14	Robersonville Circuit	109	..	15	19	11	165	10	...	3	3	7500	.....	1
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	201	..	35	35	19	252	23	12	1	1	6500	.....	1
16	First Church	987	1	45	87	50	1069	26	7	1	1	50000	.....	1
17	South Rocky Mount	158	..	2	9	51	118	1	1	1	1	11000	1841	1
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	426	1	22	17	19	446	22	6	4	4	22860	6400	1
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	428	..	5	12	21	424	2	...	3	3	10000	.....	1
20	Spring Hope Circuit	656	..	65	6	18	709	58	11	7	7	23000	.....	1
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	494	..	2	....	3	493	1	2	3	3	18000	100	1
22	Tarboro	358	..	32	22	27	385	20	2	1	4	52000	3400	1
23	Vanceboro Circuit	340	..	8	12	9	349	5	1	4	4	6000	.....	1
24	Washington	815	..	74	33	131	791	46	6	2	2	85000	4000	1
25	Wilson—First Church	949	2	91	87	41	1086	83	8	1	1	150000	25000	1
26	Calvary	159	..	25	1	4	181	10	...	3	3	6000	.....	...
	Total	11231	9	685	542	637	11824	577	96	71	73	819160	80501	24
	Total last year	11539	8	574	464	471	12106	398	122	79	80	791760	96020	24
	Increase	.....	1	111	78	166	.....	179	...	...	...	17400	.....	...
	Decrease	308	..	....	....	....	282	....	26	8	7	.....	5519	..

WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit	151	2	4	....	....	157	2	...	3	3	6000	.....	1
2	Ahoskie Circuit	219	..	5	4	7	221	5	3	4	3	18000	.....	2
3	Battleboro & Whitakers	226	..	12	1	3	236	12	1	3	3	12000	1600	1
4	Conway Circuit	789	..	25	5	9	721	20	1	5	5	16500	.....	...
5	Enfield	267	..	26	14	39	268	26	...	2	2	11000	.....	1
6	Garysburg Circuit	443	..	34	9	44	444	25	...	6	6	35000	.....	1
7	Halifax Circuit	756	..	46	23	39	785	25	...	5	5	22500	432	1
8	Henderson—First Church	548	..	66	40	13	641	42	8	1	1	25000	.....	1
9	N. & S. Henderson	344	..	78	6	18	410	52	3	2	2	12000	.....	...
10	Littleton	309	1	7	9	8	318	3	...	2	2	21500	.....	1
11	Middleburg Circuit	635	..	10	12	28	629	9	1	5	5	12000	700	1
12	Murfreesboro & Winton	224	..	6	7	5	232	2	5	3	3	12500	.....	1
13	Norlina Circuit	697	..	22	12	20	713	20	5	5	5	18250	.....	1
14	Northampton Circuit	1245	..	48	....	74	1219	39	...	5	5	25000	3000	1
15	Rich Square Circuit	527	..	41	6	20	553	27	2	4	4	1200	.....	1
16	Roanoke Rapids	314	..	4	16	13	320	....	1	1	1	50000	18435	...
17	Rosemary Circuit	623	..	29	....	2	650	27	1	3	3	16000	800	1
18	Scotland Neck	225	..	16	12	14	239	15	2	3	3	10300	.....	2
19	Warren Circuit	455	..	27	7	10	471	15	...	5	6	8400	.....	1
20	Warrenton Circuit	738	1	18	9	11	755	10	...	4	4	28000	.....	1
21	Weldon	502	..	9	24	11	524	6	4	1	1	40000	.....	1
22	Windsor Circuit	307	..	10	2	13	306	1	1	4	4	15500	800	1
23	Williamston & Hamilton	329	..	66	....	10	385	66	5	5	5	14500	.....	1
	Total	10873	4	609	218	411	11697	449	43	81	81	431150	25767	22
	Total last year	10574	3	499	372	470	10913	360	52	81	82	411950	30210	21
	Increase	299	1	110	....	....	784	89	...	...	...	19200	.....	1
	Decrease	.....	..	....	154	59	.....	....	9	...	1	.....	4443	...

—Continued

DISTRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
3500	750	1500	406	.....	....	6000	8	..	....	.....	....	1	24	393	807	1
4500	.....	1000	4638	.....	....	6000	24	..	....	.....	....	1	27	386	5049	2
1500	.....	.....	37	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	37	3
10000	.....	.....	12845	.....	....	31500	157	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	13002	4
3000	.....	.....	87	.....	....	7000	44	..	....	.....	....	1	47	529	660	5
1500	.....	.....	76	.....	....	3000	95	..	....	.....	....	1	32	115	287	6
1000	.....	5000	24565	.....	....	4500	45	..	....	.....	....	2	76	1177	25787	7
7000	.....	1200	216	.....	....	4000	.....	1	....	44	44	6	130	895	1111	8
1000	.....	.....	4900	1000	....	.....	21	1	....	21	....	1	8	19	5930	9
9000	.....	.....	944	.....	....	101000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	175	2107	3051	10
3500	.....	175	850	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	850	11
1500	.....	100	3763	.....	....	12300	70	..	....	.....	....	2	37	392	4225	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	55	1105	1105	13
1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	14
5000	.....	.....	1053	6250	38	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	21	51	1143	15
6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	19500	413	..	....	.....	....	3	241	2435	2848	16
5500	2300	.....	215	.....	....	.....	17	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	17
2600	184	250	2176	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	25	385	2561	18
4000	.....	491	491	.....	....	5000	33	..	....	.....	....	2	35	477	1012	19
4000	.....	300	1792	.....	....	12600	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	24	92	1884	20
3000	.....	.....	40	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	49	431	471	21
12000	1000	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	65	822	822	22
2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23
8500	.....	.....	1579	.....	....	30000	224	..	....	.....	....	1	126	1733	3536	24
10000	.....	.....	18827	.....	488	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	184	2618	21933	25
1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3250	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	26
112800	4234	10016	79501	7250	526	270650	1151	2	....	65	44	31	1381	16162	148111	
110000	13077	15125	65553	.....	....	378600	1736	..	1	1000	....	34	1456	16186	84036	
2800	.....	.....	13948	7250	526	.....	.....	2	....	.....	44	....	.....	.....	64085	
.....	8843	5109	.....	.....	....	7950	585	..	1	935	....	3	75	24	.....	

DISTRICT

3000	950	.....	400	.....	....	2000	10	..	....	.....	....	2	53	125	535	1
9000	.....	.....	4500	.....	....	4950	35	..	....	.....	....	4	51	1634	6169	2
1500	.....	.....	1685	.....	....	3500	4	..	....	.....	....	1	21	166	1855	3
4000	.....	4400	4400	.....	....	7000	28	..	....	.....	....	5	88	997	5425	4
3500	250	.....	.....	.....	....	9300	100	..	....	.....	....	1	28	355	455	5
2500	.....	800	5450	.....	....	5200	31	..	....	.....	....	6	110	413	5894	6
5500	2678	.....	2888	.....	....	10500	99	..	....	.....	....	2	30	135	3122	7
8000	.....	21000	.....	.....	....	23000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	96	1644	1644	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6000	30	..	....	.....	....	1	20	83	113	9
4500	.....	.....	2481	.....	....	18180	57	..	....	.....	....	1	49	1355	3894	10
5000	300	500	1988	.....	....	5000	.....	..	....	.....	....	3	38	233	2221	11
5500	1875	.....	813	.....	....	6000	23	..	....	.....	....	3	55	661	1499	12
5000	.....	.....	150	.....	....	5000	44	..	....	.....	....	5	66	291	485	13
4500	.....	.....	3500	.....	....	9000	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	53	1161	4661	14
3000	.....	.....	350	.....	....	7000	30	..	....	.....	....	4	75	608	988	15
.....	.....	3800	2881	33000	112	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	103	482	3475	16
7000	1000	.....	1350	.....	....	8000	80	..	....	.....	....	1	27	375	1805	17
7000	1350	.....	.....	.....	....	3500	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	19	587	587	18
3000	400	500	600	2000	18	2000	.....	..	....	.....	....	5	108	91	709	19
7000	.....	.....	988	.....	....	9700	47	..	....	.....	....	4	145	1585	2620	20
10000	3510	.....	.....	.....	....	22800	166	..	....	.....	....	2	99	1973	5649	21
6000	.....	1000	3200	.....	....	8425	38	..	....	.....	....	1	.....	300	3538	22
4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2500	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23
108500	12313	32000	37624	35000	130	178555	822	..	....	.....	....	60	1334	15254	57343	
89800	8719	27417	47208	.....	....	192900	1066	1	....	25	25	56	1208	14904	54728	
18700	3594	4583	.....	35000	130	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	126	350	2615	
.....	.....	.....	9584	.....	....	14345	244	..	....	25	25	....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit	343	..	14	6	6	357	12	18	5	5	9800	.....	1
2	Carver Creek Circuit	502	..	8	2	4	508	5	3	9	8	26000	3000	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	322	1	15	12	....	334	....	...	4	3	6000	.....	1
4	Clinton	306	..	21	27	18	429	21	...	2	2	25000	.....	1
5	Faison & Warsaw	595	1	23	20	22	616	10	12	5	3	9000	.....	1
6	Hallsboro Circuit	389	..	48	4	11	430	28	12	7	6	9800	200	1
7	Ingold Circuit	219	..	43	27	3	286	15	...	6	5	14500	.....	...
8	Jacksonville & Richland	383	..	25	23	19	412	23	1	3	3	15000	.....	1
9	Kenansville Circuit	271	3	22	1	6	265	17	2	5	4	9500	.....	1
10	Magnolia Circuit	513	1	20	17	15	536	14	1	5	5	11500	400	1
11	Maysville Circuit	760	..	41	2	38	765	28	10	7	6	12500	.....	1
12	Old Dock Circuit	352	3	14	6	15	405	10	24	7	6	6700	.....	...
13	Scotts Hill Circuit	241	..	14	4	14	306	12	9	6	6	14000	.....	1
14	Shallotte Circuit	466	1	22	5	13	481	10	11	8	8	11600	.....	1
15	Southport	333	1	11	13	54	303	4	6	2	2	11000	.....	1
16	Swansboro Circuit	591	..	1	....	13	577	....	2	6	4	8500	.....	1
17	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	316	1	6	16	5	334	....	3	4	4	20000	.....	1
18	Town Creek Circuit	373	..	21	6	8	400	19	3	7	4	4000	.....	1
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	510	..	28	47	21	566	28	3	4	4	6500	.....	1
20	Whiteville-Vineland	387	..	11	10	20	388	....	4	1	1	18000	3500	1
21	Wilmington—Epworth	275	1	12	31	41	278	1	16	2	2	16000	.....	1
22	Fifth Avenue	769	1	9	22	54	746	2	2	7	1	130000	22000	1
23	Grace	907	1	43	79	86	941	16	16	1	1	115000	.....	1
24	Trinity	478	2	15	38	23	508	6	8	1	1	127000	54956	1
25	Wilmington Circuit	277	..	17	26	6	220	15	8	4	4	1600	.....	1
	Total	10878	17	504	444	849	11057	296	174	118	98	638500	84056	23
	Total last year	10824	18	453	523	506	11256	280	175	111	100	659200	80151	23
	Increase	54	..	51	....	343	.....	16	...	7	...	.....	3905	...
	Decrease	.....	1	....	79	....	199	....	1	...	2	20700	.....	...

RECAPIT

1	Durham	12394	25	610	602	624	14114	477	65	80	77	1252961	114182	25
2	Elizabeth City	10457	9	588	196	279	10940	338	129	74	77	467650	3920	23
3	Fayetteville	13662	11	698	520	564	14336	512	85	105	104	469850	18500	23
4	New Bern	12791	13	599	383	880	12986	476	120	100	93	650500	9585	25
5	Raleigh	12109	8	882	639	540	12664	650	45	77	77	727350	16100	23
6	Rockingham	10924	12	617	534	584	11627	358	124	80	78	730250	44800	26
7	Washington	11231	9	685	542	637	11824	577	96	71	73	819160	80501	24
8	Weldon	10873	4	609	218	411	11697	449	43	81	81	431150	25767	22
9	Wilmington	10878	17	504	444	849	11057	296	174	118	98	638500	84056	23
	Total	105319	108	5792	4078	5034	112329	4133	881	786	758	6187371	397411	214
	Total last year	103869	98	4678	3366	4692	107497	3223	991	772	762	5875071	374669	209
	Increase	1450	10	1114	712	342	4832	910	...	14	...	312300	22742	5
	Decrease	.....	..	....	....	....	.....	....	110	...	4	.....	.....	...

ontinued

RICT

	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
000	.....	.....	48	.....	....	3500	65	..	....	.....	....	1	17	370	483	1
500	.....	.....	125	.....	....	3000	30	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	155	2
500	.....	.....	125	4200	....	1000	38	..	....	.....	....	1	15	202	365	3
000	1500	.....	300	.....	....	10500	44	..	....	.....	....	1	49	375	419	4
000	.....	.....	148	.....	....	11500	71	..	....	.....	....	2	43	354	573	5
100	1300	.....	200	.....	....	1000	15	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	215	6
...	.....	800	395	.....	....	2000	20	..	....	.....	....	1	10	57	472	7
000	.....	.....	265	.....	....	8100	39	..	....	.....	....	2	72	802	1106	8
500	.....	.....	337	2000	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	17	60	397	9
750	.....	2000	1351	.....	....	2600	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	10	64	1415	10
000	.....	.....	146	.....	....	1000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	33	175	321	11
...	.....	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	12
800	.....	500	867	.....	....	4200	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	16	162	1029	13
500	.....	175	250	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	250	14
500	.....	.....	100	.....	....	5000	40	..	....	.....	....	2	53	148	288	15
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	16
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7500	70	..	....	.....	....	1	15	15	85	17
000	.....	.....	63	.....	....	1500	24	..	....	.....	....	...	.....	.....	87	18
500	1000	.....	12525	.....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	4	89	.....	15545	19
000	300	400	1106	.....	....	4000	72	..	....	.....	....	1	45	258	1437	20
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	28	50	50	21
000	9000	.....	3739	.....	....	50000	.....	..	....	.....	....	1	34	1275	1275	22
000	13000	.....	5368	.....	....	99000	.....	..	....	.....	....	2	196	1747	7114	23
500	.....	.....	4221	.....	....	93200	206	..	....	.....	....	1	70	1730	6260	24
000	3300	.....	531	.....	....	4300	55	..	....	.....	....	1	15	62	648	25
350	29400	3925	32210	6200	....	318900	789	..	....	.....	....	27	827	7906	39989	
050	34006	3760	20812	.....	....	319750	1813	1	....	6	....	33	833	8257	31304	
600	.....	165	11398	6200	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	8685	
...	4606	.....	.....	.....	....	850	1024	1	....	6	....	6	6	349	.....	

TION

300	35300	11596	78097	2500	5	437025	1289	..	....	.....	....	37	1123	13925	94288	1
500	1300	23900	23759	5500	49	156950	420	..	....	.....	....	49	1306	10897	34809	2
250	7246	7680	33111	.....	....	162550	1106	..	....	.....	....	23	920	7332	41551	3
350	12098	9389	11805	20800	....	290500	1815	..	....	.....	....	26	1257	8921	25577	4
600	15000	34200	34578	3100	8	313800	1231	1	....	8	....	35	1474	26862	62571	5
000	19767	33350	51285	.....	....	317300	1242	..	....	.....	....	44	1580	10577	63537	6
800	4234	10016	79501	7250	526	270650	1151	2	....	65	44	31	1381	16162	148111	7
500	12313	32000	37624	35000	130	178555	822	..	....	.....	....	60	1334	15254	57343	8
550	29400	3925	32210	6200	....	318900	789	..	....	.....	....	27	827	7906	39989	9
950	136658	166056	381970	80350	4718	2446230	9865	3	....	73	58	332	11202	117836	567776	
650	133569	273872	398251	158850	195	2309715	12300	7	1	101361	74632	322	10274	113049	511082	
300	3089	.....	.....	.....	4523	136515	.....	..	....	.....	....	10	928	4787	56694	
...	.....	107816	16281	78500	....	.....	2435	4	1	101288	74574	....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burlington	1	50	2	60	140	....	....	140	2	50
2	Burlington Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	24
3	Brooksdale Circuit	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	25
4	Carrboro	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	14
5	Cedar Grove Circuit	1	50	3	70	....	....	....	.....	4	19
6	Chapel Hill	2	25	1	75	....	....	....	20	1	10
7	Durham—Branson	..	....	1	38	5	....	45	50	1	25
8	Calvary	..	....	2	46	....	....	126	126	1	25
9	Carr	..	....	1	30	62	....	100	162	1	20
10	Gregson	..	16	1	20	....	....	10	.....	2	19
11	Lakewood	..	....	3	40	....	....	....	85	1	15
12	Memorial	5	96	1	75	50	....	70	120	1	62
13	Trinity	6	102	1	40	20	....	30	50	1	34
14	West Durham	1	41	3	112	126	....	71	197	1	29
15	Durham Circuit	1	36	2	80	15	7	38	60	5	46
16	Eno	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
17	Graham & Haw River (Webb Ave.)	..	....	1	25	10	....	18	28	2	35
18	Hillsboro Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	28
19	Leasburg Circuit	3	65	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	48
20	Mebane	..	....	1	25	....	....	....	.....	1	15
21	Milton Circuit	1	48	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	31
22	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	1	60	2	96	....	....	60	60	4	28
23	Person Circuit	4	138	2	88	104	5	125	234	4	36
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	8	80	1	18	10	....	75	85	1	19
25	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	..	4	1	18	....	....	5	5	2	16
26	Rougemont Circuit	2	52	1	30	....	....	....	.....	7	30
27	South Alamance Circuit	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	37
28	Yanceyville Circuit	1	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	48
29	Webb Avenue	..	15	2	120	221	....	....	221	1	13
	Total	42	967	32	1106	763	12	773	1643	76	801
	Total last year	50	975	35	1041	336	12	1076	1773	80	786
	Increase	..	....	....	65	427	....	....	.....	.....	15
	Decrease	8	8	3	....	....	....	303	130	4	....

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan Circuit	1	....	1	44	15	....	40	55	3	16
2	Columbia Circuit	1	32	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	52
3	Currituck Circuit	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	42
4	Dare Circuit	..	....	1	32	12	....	11	23	3	18
5	Edenton	3	42	1	48	40	....	2	42	2	23
6	Elizabeth City—First Church	2	60	1	42	6	....	60	66	1	62
7	City Road	1	42	3	78	20	6	77	103	1	33
8	Gates Circuit	1	50	2	65	26	....	305	331	5	36
9	Hatteras Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	40
10	Hertford	4	56	1	50	50	....	50	100	1	19
11	Kennekeet Circuit	1	34	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	48
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	23
13	Moyock Circuit	1	28	1	30	....	....	28	28	3	23
14	North Gates Circuit	1	29	1	35	....	....	....	.....	5	44
15	Pantego and Belhaven	1	30	1	30	....	....	40	40	2	21
16	Pasquotank Circuit	2	51	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	59
17	Perquimans Circuit	..	....	1	40	....	....	....	50	6	62
18	Plymouth	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	22
19	Roanoke Island	..	....	2	136	60	....	110	170	2	48
20	Roper Circuit	..	....	1	23	....	....	2	2	1	26
21	South Camden Circuit	2	35	1	75	....	....	50	50	3	32
22	South Mills Circuit	4	36	1	15	....	....	3	.....	4	44
23	Stumpy Point	2	24	1	64	39	....	15	54	1	20
	Total	28	574	20	807	268	6	793	1114	72	813
	Total last year	22	459	17	843	315	20	680	1015	74	799
	Increase	6	115	3	....	....	....	113	99	.....	14
	Decrease	..	.....	....	36	47	14	....	.....	2	....

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1924

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number In all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
40	50	740	880	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1066	1066	....	....	....	1206	1
18	....	250	292	135	....	8	....	....	2	....	115	117	....	....	....	117	2
10	....	251	261	141	....	....	9	2	5	....	351	356	....	....	....	356	3
....	....	....	215	165	....	10	....	3	....	....	140	140	....	....	....	140	4
20	....	220	220	30	....	12	1	....	....	....	140	140	....	....	....	140	5
5	....	350	355	150	....	....	....	2	....	....	217	217	....	....	....	237	6
29	....	325	379	250	50	20	10	4	5	10	928	943	....	....	....	943	7
26	....	317	368	220	75	35	12	4	....	60	283	343	....	....	....	469	8
15	25	278	338	288	....	15	2	1	....	120	302	422	....	....	....	584	9
16	15	181	231	119	....	26	8	4	....	....	468	468	1	31	53	532	10
....	....	....	135	110	....	12	15	2	3	....	789	792	....	....	....	877	11
63	95	1096	1316	604	300	52	24	5	....	....	5678	5678	....	....	....	5798	12
48	50	610	708	400	....	14	34	7	....	....	1344	1344	....	....	....	1344	13
144	65	487	725	308	104	34	9	2	7	....	1459	1459	....	....	....	1663	14
12	6	340	404	240	....	32	5	7	10	....	640	650	....	....	....	710	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
21	....	....	269	....	....	6	3	2	....	....	308	308	....	....	....	1779	17
20	18	500	571	350	217	9	2	....	....	....	197	197	....	....	....	197	18
47	....	340	387	256	160	4	7	....	15	36	236	287	....	....	....	349	19
28	42	194	279	116	....	....	5	....	1	65	671	736	....	....	....	736	20
13	12	....	290	175	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	133	....	....	....	133	21
....	....	....	300	175	....	....	....	2	....	....	114	114	....	....	....	174	22
....	....	471	507	331	920	28	14	5	49	....	126	175	....	....	....	409	23
....	....	....	262	180	....	12	15	5	9	....	456	465	....	....	....	465	24
18	....	....	262	180	....	12	15	5	9	....	456	465	....	....	....	465	24
28	....	250	278	140	....	18	3	....	....	....	155	155	....	....	....	155	25
50	....	412	412	300	....	36	....	6	....	....	....	103	....	....	....	103	26
46	21	524	628	....	....	....	12	4	5	....	582	587	....	....	....	587	27
12	16	301	377	284	....	6	....	2	....	....	226	226	....	....	....	226	28
59	25	234	331	140	....	7	....	3	....	....	593	593	....	....	....	815	29
788	440	8259	11718	5607	1826	401	190	72	111	291	17584	18214	1	31	53	21244	
792	488	9382	11458	6775	1820	374	229	71	244	659	11965	13543	....	....	....	19593	
....	....	....	260	....	6	27	....	1	....	....	5619	4671	1	31	53	1651	
4	48	1123		1168	....	....	39	....	133	368	....	....	....	....	....	....	

DISTRICT

....	....	220	236	118	....	8	....	1	8	12	95	115	....	....	....	170	1
9	6	373	440	300	....	18	2	4	7	....	250	257	....	....	....	257	2
36	....	436	514	376	....	....	....	....	....	....	904	904	....	....	....	904	3
4	....	....	254	150	....	20	1	1	....	....	192	192	....	....	....	215	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	295	....	....	....	337	5
50	25	175	273	158	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
80	48	647	775	435	200	22	63	1	23	247	1452	1724	....	....	....	1790	6
22	25	419	499	265	160	13	14	5	7	99	678	777	....	....	....	880	7
32	26	280	374	....	....	5	....	4	....	30	931	961	....	....	....	1292	8
....	....	371	411	300	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	250	9
21	12	189	241	130	....	....	2	3	....	....	394	394	....	....	....	494	10
22	25	....	385	300	....	....	....	....	10	60	296	366	....	....	....	366	11
....	....	....	198	70	....	3	....	....	1	20	68	88	....	....	....	88	12
19	....	232	....	140	50	7	12	3	26	32	388	446	....	....	....	446	13
24	45	335	417	261	....	32	1	3	19	20	398	541	....	....	....	541	14
28	....	150	170	95	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	220	....	....	....	260	15
....	....	470	529	325	....	17	4	2	60	....	350	410	....	....	....	410	16
68	30	740	900	400	....	85	6	7	40	....	....	1140	....	....	....	1190	17
12	....	225	259	150	....	38	5	3	75	....	275	350	....	....	....	350	18
83	50	467	597	375	....	15	....	4	11	....	887	898	2	24	....	1068	19
....	....	286	312	270	250	7	....	....	....	173	125	298	....	....	....	300	20
25	....	443	500	225	....	25	1	3	....	....	546	546	....	....	....	596	21
25	14	503	567	300	....	30	8	5	....	39	422	461	....	....	....	464	22
22	12	208	252	150	20	1	10	6	5	10	222	238	....	....	....	292	23
582	293	7169	9103	5293	680	437	129	57	292	742	8873	11871	2	24	....	12960	
665	550	6838	8495	5347	486	232	85	47	428	971	8927	10564	....	....	....	11684	
....	....	331	608	....	194	205	44	10	....	....	....	1307	2	24	....	1276	
83	257	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	136	229	54	....	....	....	....	....	

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bladen Circuit	..	....	2	42	....	....	....	.....	5	36
2	Buckhorn Circuit	..	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	22
3	Carthage Circuit	2	42	1	32	....	....	4	4	3	31
4	Duke	1	55	5	184	3	....	82	85	3	33
5	Dunn	..	....	1	50	....	....	....	.....	1	21
6	Elizabeth Circuit	2	52	2	51	....	....	30	30	7	50
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4	65	1	59	150	....	342	492	1	62
8	Person Street & Calvary	..	....	4	151	15	....	76	91	4	40
9	Fayetteville Circuit	1	51	2	109	6	....	25	31	4	38
10	Glendon Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	40
11	Goldston Circuit	..	26	2	77	....	....	37	37	5	44
12	Haw River Circuit	..	....	1	14	....	....	....	.....	6	47
13	Hemp Circuit	..	25	1	40	....	....	35	.....	5	30
14	Jonesboro Circuit	2	130	2	130	60	....	136	196	6	60
15	Lillington Circuit	1	28	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	22
16	Mamers Circuit	1	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	40
17	Newton Grove Circuit	..	....	1	14	....	....	....	.....	6	49
18	Parkton Circuit	..	25	1	15	....	....	20	20	5	45
19	Pittsboro Circuit	3	68	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	45
20	Roseboro Circuit	1	45	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	39
21	Sanford	..	....	1	43	25	....	22	47	2	49
22	Siler City Circuit	..	....	2	80	20	5	35	60	5	48
23	Stedman Circuit	..	....	1	37	....	....	7	7	4	30
	Total	18	667	30	667	279	5	851	1100	98	921
	Total last year	21	842	30	1265	355	....	1080	1424	99	902
	Increase	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	.....	.....	19
	Decrease	3	175	....	598	76	....	229	324	1	....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	14
2	Beaufort	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	35
3	Craven Circuit	..	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	19
4	Dover Circuit	..	....	2	65	....	....	10	10	4	40
5	Goldsboro—Elm St.-Pikeville	..	....	2	43	22	....	32	54	3	28
6	St. John	2	16	3	56	70	6	170	246	1	19
7	St. Paul	..	....	2	38	75	6	50	131	1	40
8	Goldsboro Circuit	..	....	3	100	55	....	45	100	4	20
9	Grifton Circuit	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	30
10	Harlowe Circuit	..	....	1	25	4	....	....	4	5	53
11	Hookerton Circuit	1	62	3	25	....	....	39	64	4	34
12	Jones Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	44
13	Kinston—Caswell St.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	Queen St.	4	65	2	65	126	....	52	178	2	35
15	LaGrange Circuit	..	....	1	50	....	....	....	30	3	23
16	Morehead City	2	62	2	50	25	....	20	45	1	25
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	1	55	1	32	....	....	....	.....	2	27
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	9	71	4	....	20	....	127	147	6	45
19	New Bern—Bridgeton	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	11
20	Centenary	..	....	1	21	100	....	68	168	1	37
21	Riverside	1	15	1	25	....	....	....	.....	1	22
22	Newport Circuit	..	....	1	56	5	5	14	25	3	23
23	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	24
24	Oriental Circuit	..	....	1	36	25	....	25	50	4	54
25	Pamlico Circuit	1	65	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	47
26	Pink Hill Circuit	2	18	2	40	....	....	35	35	4	21
27	Seven Springs Circuit	..	16	3	58	....	....	35	35	5	30
28	Straits Circuit	1	39	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	31
29	Snow Hill Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	40
	Total	28	540	35	785	527	17	722	1322	91	871
	Total last year	23	670	35	1205	524	3	1093	1663	92	933
	Increase	5	....	....	....	3	14	....	.....	.....	....
	Decrease	..	130	....	420	....	....	371	341	1	62

—Continued

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
30	4	351	355	241	....	....	....	....	14	....	203	217	....	....	....	217	1
....	....	260	282	170	....	7	....	....	....	....	117	117	....	....	....	117	2
15	....	525	571	383	....	70	2	....	....	60	709	769	....	....	....	773	3
25	15	336	409	206	....	18	5	2	5	6	430	441	....	....	....	526	4
20	21	309	350	200	....	28	....	3	....	....	461	461	....	....	....	461	5
....	....	361	411	262	121	43	....	....	12	91	456	560	....	....	....	590	6
28	96	478	664	325	927	25	46	3	27	300	3179	3524	....	....	....	4016	7
58	....	474	576	304	25	15	13	4	22	....	847	871	....	....	....	871	8
....	....	454	492	304	25	29	10	....	79	112	194	416	....	....	....	447	9
....	....	310	350	290	....	16	....	....	....	....	150	150	....	....	....	150	10
20	....	330	394	215	....	18	....	....	....	....	235	272	....	....	....	272	11
....	....	407	454	300	....	....	....	3	....	....	290	290	....	....	....	290	12
....	....	320	350	250	....	5	....	2	....	....	.....	80	....	....	....	115	13
116	93	864	1090	670	....	55	32	20	25	252	971	1248	....	....	....	1444	14
....	....	215	237	125	....	6	4	1	....	....	178	178	....	....	....	178	15
....	....	321	361	280	....	38	....	....	....	....	110	110	....	....	....	110	16
....	....	510	538	334	....	25	....	3	2	....	.....	121	....	....	....	121	17
30	27	495	597	350	....	27	4	1	42	....	1135	1177	....	....	....	1197	18
12	10	510	577	403	....	35	....	5	31	10	508	550	....	....	....	550	19
....	15	498	552	330	42	11	3	2	....	....	292	292	....	....	....	292	20
34	83	517	723	315	....	20	17	8	18	50	1279	1347	....	....	....	1394	21
50	30	705	785	400	30	35	60	9	16	150	367	516	....	....	....	676	22
....	....	306	336	252	....	7	6	....	....	....	220	235	....	....	....	242	23
438	394	9856	11454	6909	1170	533	202	66	293	1031	12349	13942	....	....	....	15045	
338	352	9754	11346	6218	1397	589	222	55	437	1105	9639	12308	....	....	....	13899	
100	42	102	108	691	....	....	....	11	....	....	2710	1634	....	....	....	1146	
....	....	.....	.....	.....	227	56	20	....	144	74	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

DISTRICT

....	....	.....	125	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	60	....	....	....	60	1
36	....	325	396	220	100	8	....	2	....	459	.....	592	....	....	....	592	2
....	....	126	145	120	....	15	....	....	....	....	90	90	....	....	....	90	3
18	....	.....	392	92	....	7	4	5	9	....	266	266	....	....	....	276	4
26	12	245	311	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	301	301	....	....	....	355	5
29	50	271	369	190	....	9	....	7	....	72	258	330	....	....	....	577	6
12	....	.....	575	350	....	3	....	5	....	....	776	776	....	....	....	907	7
....	....	.....	285	.....	....	5	....	....	....	....	583	583	....	....	....	683	8
....	....	312	342	240	54	....	....	....	....	....	313	313	....	....	....	313	9
....	13	223	389	176	200	22	....	....	....	....	.....	201	....	....	....	205	10
12	6	404	436	.....	....	3	....	....	7	....	329	337	....	....	....	401	11
18	....	536	604	296	....	27	1	8	10	....	320	330	....	....	....	330	12
....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	13
....	17	.....	500	350	1000	50	25	6	....	192	1000	1192	....	....	....	1370	14
18	....	225	256	190	....	16	4	3	....	....	380	380	....	....	....	410	15
....	....	380	405	275	....	6	....	1	....	....	1166	1166	....	....	....	1211	16
30	....	560	590	309	....	4	8	4	....	....	455	455	....	....	....	455	17
22	....	620	687	574	....	89	....	2	....	13	299	312	....	....	....	460	18
19	81	60	141	75	25	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	19
34	47	544	625	335	37	57	30	13	....	300	1134	1434	....	....	....	1602	20
10	....	165	175	130	....	29	4	....	....	....	.....	487	....	....	....	487	21
....	....	246	269	.....	....	3	....	....	4	27	140	172	....	....	....	197	22
18	....	.....	214	100	....	....	....	....	....	70	105	175	....	....	....	175	23
25	....	400	425	300	....	4	....	5	....	....	409	409	....	....	....	459	24
....	....	498	545	340	....	68	....	....	....	....	500	500	....	....	....	500	25
13	....	172	210	170	50	17	8	3	....	....	87	87	....	....	....	122	26
55	....	303	388	265	....	18	....	....	....	....	219	219	....	....	....	254	27
....	....	.....	315	212	....	....	....	1	....	....	103	103	....	....	....	103	28
32	25	397	454	.....	....	35	....	1	3	....	526	529	....	....	....	529	29
427	251	7012	10568	5509	1466	495	85	67	33	1133	9819	11799	....	....	....	13123	
512	79	9483	10614	5514	850	380	122	59	114	1020	10464	12457	....	....	....	14287	
....	172	.....	.....	.....	616	115	....	8	....	113	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	
95	....	2471	46	5	....	....	37	....	81	....	645	658	....	....	....	1164	

TABLE NO. 2

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bailey Circuit	1	50	2	50	....	....	5	5	3	30
2	Benson	1	13	2	59	3	....	30	33	2	20
3	Cary Circuit	3	47	3	96	....	....	54	54	6	49
4	Clayton	5	38	2	48	....	....	33	33	1	12
5	Creedmore	1	32	2	....	....	....	....	.....	4	32
6	Four Oaks Circuit	1	60	3	105	....	....	84	84	4	36
7	Franklinton	3	30	1	26	....	....	....	.....	1	13
8	Garner Circuit	1	28	2	60	....	....	....	.....	4	30
9	Granville Circuit	1	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	21
10	Kenly Circuit	1	....	2	30	....	....	....	.....	3	26
11	Louisburg	..	14	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	20
12	Mill Brook Circuit	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	35
13	Oxford	..	....	2	70	25	....	50	75	1	30
14	Oxford Circuit	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	7	52
15	Princeton Circuit	1	25	2	60	....	....	....	125	5	38
16	Raleigh—Central	..	....	2	66	107	....	265	372	1	32
17	Edenton Street	..	....	2	146	275	4	257	536	1	92
18	Epworth	..	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	10
19	Jenkins Memorial	..	....	4	170	10	....	45	55	2	34
20	Selma—Edgerton Memorial	2	35	1	93	....	....	30	30	2	35
21	Smithfield	5	85	1	34	100	....	70	170	2	45
22	Tar River Circuit	..	70	1	37	....	....	....	20	5	40
23	Youngsville Circuit	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	42
24	Zebulon Circuit	1	36	2	42	5	....	21	26	4	41
	Total	30	677	36	1192	525	4	944	1618	73	815
	Total last year	39	640	26	926	536	6	815	1426	64	716
	Increase	..	37	10	266	....	....	129	192	9	99
	Decrease	9	....	....	....	11	2	....	.....	.....	....

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen & Vass	..	....	2	67	25	12	35	72	2	28
2	Biscoe Circuit	..	40	1	48	....	....	200	200	3	32
3	Caledonia Circuit	1	29	2	56	....	....	85	85	4	32
4	Ellerbe Circuit	2	29	2	70	....	36	....	36	4	31
5	Hamlet	2	93	2	60	45	....	50	95	1	40
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	..	....	1	30	....	....	....	.....	5	37
7	Laurinburg	..	....	1	60	15	....	11	26	1	23
8	Lumberton	3	77	2	95	35	3	190	228	1	23
9	Lumberton Circuit	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	24
10	Maxton	..	....	2	73	....	....	....	.....	1	15
11	Montgomery Circuit	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	22
12	Mount Gilead	3	54	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	29
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	1	70	1	20	....	....	....	.....	4	24
14	Piedmont Circuit	1	34	4	120	....	....	150	150	4	52
15	Raeford Circuit	4	41	2	26	....	....	....	103	3	32
16	Red Springs Circuit	..	....	4	107	....	....	9	9	3	32
17	Richmond Circuit	1	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	25
18	Roberdel Circuit	1	57	2	89	....	....	148	148	5	36
19	Rockingham	2	62	2	74	40	....	25	65	1	22
20	Robeson Circuit	1	32	1	35	....	....	125	125	4	49
21	Rowland Circuit	..	....	1	23	8	....	....	8	3	....
22	St. John and Gibson	..	....	2	71	....	....	160	160	2	27
23	St. Paul Circuit	2	67	2	35	....	....	5	5	3	38
24	Troy	1	40	1	35	....	....	....	26	2	30
25	West End Circuit	..	44	2	44	....	....	50	50	4	31
	Total	27	828	39	1238	168	51	1243	1591	72	734
	Total last year	50	1019	24	838	343	3	488	825	75	760
	Increase	..	....	15	400	....	48	755	766	.....	....
	Decrease	23	191	....	....	175	....	....	.....	3	26

—Continued

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
....	....	350	380	.....	....	....	....	..	11	....	138	149	....	....	....	154	1
20	24	264	328	156	....	13	1	2	....	....	289	289	....	....	....	322	2
....	....	.....	602	.....	....	35	2	8	....	....	1028	1028	....	....	....	1082	3
....	6	237	255	133	....	26	2	2	....	....	255	255	....	....	....	288	4
32	33	268	401	301	....	....	1	9	33	396	759	1188	....	....	....	1188	5
20	19	329	367	250	....	32	....	4	....	....	487	487	....	....	....	571	6
22	42	218	295	174	200	....	....	1	....	....	351	351	....	....	....	351	7
....	....	.....	570	343	....	40	....	..	....	....	312	312	....	....	....	312	8
....	....	300	300	145	....	22	....	..	17	....	116	134	....	....	....	134	9
12	7	269	269	186	35	19	4	1	....	....	1053	1053	....	....	....	1053	10
27	16	327	390	140	....	15	32	5	....	....	318	318	....	....	....	318	11
4	10	359	408	244	....	17	3	5	3	....	192	195	....	....	....	195	12
40	68	280	380	200	500	....	....	4	....	....	1013	1013	....	....	....	1088	13
22	....	470	544	250	....	46	....	1	28	....	237	265	....	....	....	265	14
26	....	438	515	225	55	9	....	2	....	....	150	150	....	....	....	275	15
82	37	611	762	269	....	41	14	11	....	60	2093	2153	....	....	....	2525	16
154	158	1388	1700	852	350	50	112	2	....	120	4486	4606	....	....	....	5142	17
....	....	206	206	106	....	9	....	1	....	....	315	315	....	....	....	315	18
....	27	473	534	325	....	10	5	1	....	....	300	300	....	....	....	355	19
11	....	469	515	.....	....	23	....	8	....	....	1166	1166	....	....	....	1196	20
30	43	499	617	269	300	17	....	5	18	228	498	746	....	....	....	916	21
45	40	425	575	.....	....	22	....	5	40	....	200	245	....	....	....	265	22
....	....	.....	283	.....	....	33	....	..	....	....	104	120	....	....	....	120	23
30	25	678	774	324	....	36	....	..	6	....	650	656	....	....	....	680	24
577	555	8858	11970	4892	1440	515	176	77	156	804	16510	17494	....	....	....	19110	
508	482	8668	10374	5421	1405	396	181	64	172	1217	13528	15708	....	....	....	17357	
69	73	190	1596	.....	35	119	....	13	....	....	2982	1786	....	....	....	1753	
....	....	.....	....	529	....	....	5	..	16	413	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

DISTRICT

20	72	.....	411	256	....	....	....	6	....	60	999	1059	....	....	....	1121	1
....	....	.....	450	295	....	14	5	1	....	....	750	750	....	....	....	900	2
62	30	361	453	301	....	11	5	7	....	....	.....	515	....	....	....	600	3
24	....	317	372	188	23	41	4	..	6	16	177	200	....	....	....	236	4
25	....	575	600	350	....	40	20	2	....	30	971	1001	....	....	....	1096	5
15	4	380	436	370	....	12	3	..	....	....	.....	293	....	....	....	293	6
36	60	306	425	275	....	24	....	4	....	100	770	870	....	....	....	896	7
22	3	294	342	189	....	32	2	6	6	....	1601	1607	....	....	....	1835	8
....	6	215	245	163	....	7	1	..	....	....	283	283	....	....	....	283	9
....	....	250	265	143	....	4	....	3	13	....	473	487	....	....	....	487	10
....	....	.....	169	98	....	....	....	..	....	....	42	42	....	....	....	42	11
45	61	275	410	174	110	30	10	3	....	....	627	627	....	....	....	627	12
....	....	200	228	129	....	1	5	..	....	....	75	75	....	....	....	75	13
80	....	692	772	.....	....	16	30	..	....	50	800	850	....	....	....	1000	14
17	25	.....	408	.....	104	8	32	16	6	....	810	816	....	....	....	920	15
....	50	396	446	199	....	9	7	4	....	40	518	558	....	....	....	567	16
25	12	281	302	185	....	45	....	..	8	23	267	298	....	....	....	298	17
15	....	.....	437	248	....	42	8	6	....	218	.....	218	....	....	....	366	18
22	....	230	274	201	....	16	....	4	7	82	1604	1693	....	....	....	1693	19
43	25	392	547	298	....	17	1	10	10	150	2500	2660	....	....	....	2785	20
....	....	.....	278	177	....	19	3	..	5	....	.....	589	....	....	....	597	21
24	61	318	530	190	210	7	3	6	31	....	517	549	....	....	....	709	22
20	....	394	414	312	....	38	6	1	3	....	3216	3219	....	....	....	3224	23
26	....	304	360	245	....	15	....	1	15	....	975	990	....	....	....	1031	24
16	12	325	384	230	....	9	6	4	6	....	427	433	....	....	....	483	25
537	421	6505	9958	5216	447	457	151	84	116	769	18402	20682	....	....	....	22164	
568	457	8241	10026	5752	102	323	201	72	213	576	14647	16359	....	....	....	17025	
....	....	.....	.....	.....	345	134	....	12	....	193	3755	4323	....	....	....	5139	
31	36	1736	168	536	....	....	50	..	97	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

TABLE NO. 2

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Aurora Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	30
2	Ayden	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	20
3	Bath Circuit	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	34
4	Bethel	..	....	2	....	....	....	20	20	2	25
5	Elm City	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	16
6	Fairfield	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	10
7	Farmville Circuit	1	....	2	53	....	....	65	65	2	20
8	Fremont Circuit	..	....	3	104	..50	....	28	78	4	40
9	Grimesland Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	20
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	9	87	3	132	10	....	26	36	1	37
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	98	1	....	....	....	....	.....	4	33
12	McKendree Circuit	3	50	3	62	40	....	88	128	3	25
13	Nashville	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	33
14	Robersonville Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	23
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1	6	1	52	....	....	22	22	1	18
16	First Church	4	75	2	93	100	....	66	166	1	47
17	South Rocky Mount	..	....	2	67	....	....	37	37	1	11
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	1	18	2	83	....	....	....	52	4	39
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	85	3	110	15	....	109	124	3	32
20	Spring Hope Circuit	3	37	3	123	16	....	12	28	7	52
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	1	34	3	50	....	....	50	50	3	28
22	Tarboro	3	35	1	30	....	....	....	.....	1	18
23	Vanceboro Circuit	1	28	2	....	....	....	....	.....	4	27
24	Washington	3	108	1	72	....	....	15	15	2	50
25	Wilson—First Church	11	116	2	55	....	....	15	15	1	59
26	Calvary	..	....	4	105	10	....	4	14	3	16
	Total	46	837	40	1191	241	....	557	850	68	763
	Total last year	54	793	35	1151	167	44	656	804	74	730
	Increase	..	44	5	40	74	....	....	46	.....	33
	Decrease	8	....	....	....	....	44	99	.....	6	....

WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	13
2	Ahoskie Circuit	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	28
3	Battleboro & Whitakers	1	39	3	73	....	....	28	28	2	15
4	Conway Circuit	..	....	1	30	....	....	10	10	5	70
5	Enfield	1	....	1	15	....	....	50	50	2	19
6	Garysburg Circuit	..	....	2	48	....	....	2	2	6	40
7	Halifax Circuit	..	....	2	75	15	1	52	68	5	33
8	Henderson—First Church	3	81	3	60	50	....	25	75	1	20
9	N. & S. Henderson	1	....	2	40	....	....	....	.....	2	27
10	Littleton	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	19
11	Middleburg Circuit	1	45	1	17	....	....	....	.....	4	29
12	Murfreesboro & Winton	3	38	2	27	7	2	112	122	3	27
13	Norlina Circuit	..	....	2	56	....	....	....	47	5	49
14	Northampton Circuit	..	....	1	51	9	....	41	51	5	53
15	Rich Square Circuit	1	35	3	70	....	....	15	15	4	45
16	Roanoke Rapids	..	....	1	20	10	....	17	27	1	21
17	Rosemary Circuit	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	27
18	Scotland Neck	..	....	1	32	30	8	106	145	3	24
19	Warren Circuit	1	28	1	25	....	....	....	40	5	33
20	Warrenton Circuit	6	83	2	50	....	....	....	59	4	49
21	Weldon	3	87	1	65	35	....	125	160	2	30
22	Windsor Circuit	3	46	2	30	10	....	30	40	4	26
23	Williamston & Hamilton	..	....	1	48	4	8	160	172	3	21
	Total	26	517	32	832	170	19	773	1111	75	718
	Total last year	15	462	27	734	99	10	796	955	75	690
	Increase	11	55	5	98	71	9	....	156	.....	28
	Decrease	..	....	....	....	....	....	23	.....	.....	....

—Continued

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
12	....	260	270	180	....	12	....	3	....	....	304	304	....	....	....	304	1
20	....	.....	265	105	75	2	....	6	....	....	175	175	....	....	....	175	2
....	....	.....	354	.....	....	4	....	...	....	....	321	321	....	....	....	321	3
....	....	275	300	.....	....	30	25	...	....	....	.....	467	....	....	....	487	4
20	....	.....	234	133	....	23	....	...	....	65	226	291	....	....	....	291	5
15	....	135	160	80	....	....	....	1	....	....	331	331	....	....	....	331	6
26	15	250	311	151	6	36	1	3	....	....	480	480	1	45	122	667	7
....	....	.....	444	275	....	24	....	...	16	127	295	439	....	....	....	518	8
27	....	.....	202	.....	....	17	....	...	11	13	.....	159	....	....	....	.....	9
30	25	813	868	525	....	49	....	...	....	....	1993	1993	....	....	....	2029	10
22	40	240	339	.....	....	9	....	...	12	....	.....	220	....	....	....	220	11
....	....	265	265	172	....	1	8	1	17	....	320	337	....	....	....	465	12
24	....	320	377	275	10	12	6	2	6	....	431	437	....	....	....	437	13
....	....	157	180	.....	....	5	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	14
53	9	226	306	154	....	27	7	...	2	....	490	492	....	....	....	515	15
144	35	614	840	342	200	33	20	8	18	241	633	892	....	....	....	1058	16
....	....	.....	144	90	....	1	....	...	....	....	117	117	....	....	....	154	17
42	22	.....	517	226	50	10	8	6	....	....	383	.....	....	....	....	436	18
21	21	452	526	256	8	8	5	4	16	....	718	735	....	....	....	849	19
21	30	720	850	.....	....	32	....	...	....	....	260	260	....	....	....	288	20
....	....	450	450	.....	....	1	....	2	....	....	585	585	....	....	....	635	21
....	....	240	258	150	....	6	....	2	....	50	519	569	....	....	....	569	22
....	....	.....	303	184	....	8	1	...	....	....	.....	141	....	....	....	141	23
57	23	484	614	384	1	34	....	13	....	93	1427	1520	....	....	....	1535	24
103	75	717	955	450	115	26	40	9	....	....	2328	2328	....	....	....	2343	25
....	....	108	124	75	....	12	5	...	....	....	118	118	....	....	....	132	26
637	295	6928	10506	4207	465	422	126	60	98	589	12454	13810	1	45	122	14900	
574	538	8553	10395	5431	45	430	115	51	148	1001	12818	14642	....	....	....	15568	
63	....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	11	...	....	....	.....	.....	1	45	122	.....	
....	243	1625	91	1224	....	8	....	9	50	412	364	832	....	....	....	668	

DISTRICT

22	....	.....	92	50	....	2	....	...	....	....	172	182	....	....	....	182	1
16	22	180	246	190	....	5	4	3	....	....	170	170	5	5	....	170	2
22	....	185	222	70	....	12	4	...	....	....	166	166	....	....	....	194	3
....	....	611	711	371	121	....	....	2	....	45	821	891	....	....	....	901	4
16	....	180	196	125	....	20	....	2	3	....	438	441	....	....	....	491	5
....	....	.....	353	219	....	33	4	...	6	20	533	559	....	....	....	561	6
8	2	435	478	397	15	40	10	5	11	....	478	489	....	....	....	557	7
50	30	418	518	183	....	54	16	2	....	....	1343	1343	....	....	....	1418	8
48	50	723	773	600	....	65	14	7	9	....	278	288	....	....	....	.....	9
14	18	178	222	.....	....	3	....	...	....	....	252	252	....	....	....	4146	10
....	....	87	387	.....	....	9	....	...	7	....	305	313	....	....	....	313	11
29	18	141	215	120	....	5	3	6	....	25	498	523	....	....	....	645	12
28	19	579	675	.....	....	20	....	3	20	55	680	755	....	....	....	802	13
....	....	603	656	400	....	35	3	17	30	123	862	1015	....	....	....	1067	14
35	15	429	524	375	....	....	3	6	14	119	808	941	....	....	....	956	15
84	100	268	473	195	....	4	2	4	10	83	441	534	....	....	....	561	16
....	....	.....	375	250	....	22	11	3	....	....	200	200	....	....	....	200	17
24	32	211	279	145	100	12	....	3	2	237	282	492	....	....	....	637	18
....	....	.....	340	280	....	....	....	...	18	....	350	368	....	....	....	408	19
56	15	.....	418	222	300	16	....	3	36	34	1046	1175	....	....	....	1175	20
35	25	285	375	205	....	9	....	4	19	200	896	1115	....	....	....	1275	21
....	....	180	206	160	....	10	....	...	20	63	200	283	....	....	....	323	22
20	....	.....	215	.....	....	19	....	2	....	....	.....	102	....	....	....	274	23
507	346	6023	8949	4557	536	395	74	72	205	1004	11219	12597	....	....	....	17256	
347	211	7507	8755	4735	737	373	34	72	271	999	12925	14173	....	....	....	15140	
160	135	.....	194	.....	....	22	40	...	....	5	.....	.....	....	....	....	2116	
....	....	1484	.....	178	201	....	....	...	66	....	1706	1576	....	....	....	.....	

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Nashville Advocates Taken	N. C. Advocates Taken	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burgaw Circuit	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	27
2	Carver Creek Circuit	1	50	3	90	15	....	40	55	9	65
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	9	1	14	....	....	25	25	3	24
4	Clinton	..	....	1	15	....	....	....	30	2	26
5	Faison & Warsaw	2	46	1	22	....	....	42	42	5	32
6	Hallsboro Circuit	..	8	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	40
7	Ingold Circuit	..	....	3	68	....	....	....	45	5	28
8	Jacksonville & Richland	1	40	2	87	....	....	..91	91	3	32
9	Kenansville Circuit	..	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	21
10	Magnolia Circuit	..	30	1	26	....	....	....	25	5	34
11	Maysville Circuit	2	50	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	38
12	Old Dock Circuit	..	7	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	30
13	Scotts Hill Circuit	..	23	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	39
14	Shallotte Circuit	1	28	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8	53
15	Southport	..	....	1	15	....	....	10	10	2	22
16	Swansboro Circuit	..	33	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	33
17	Tabor & Fair Bluff Circuit	1	35	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	28
18	Town Creek Circuit	..	16	1	12	....	....	15	15	4	28
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	1	45	2	75	....	....	250	250	5	32
20	Whiteville-Vineland	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	14
21	Wilmington—Epworth	1	35	1	28	16	....	....	16	1	15
22	Fifth Avenue	4	55	2	63	305	....	351	656	1	41
23	Grace	..	....	2	50	216	9	200	425	1	42
24	Trinity	3	39	2	64	155	745	....	900	1	34
25	Wilmington Circuit	..	15	1	28	....	....	87	87	4	22
	Total	18	582	24	657	707	754	1111	2672	100	800
	Total last year	31	752	30	861	834	40	733	1635	96	817
	Increase	..	....	....	....	....	714	378	1037	4	....
	Decrease	13	170	6	204	127	....	....	.....	.....	17

RECAPIT

1	Durham	42	967	32	1106	763	12	773	1643	76	801
2	Elizabeth City	28	574	20	807	268	6	793	1114	72	813
3	Fayetteville	18	667	30	667	279	5	851	1100	98	921
4	New Bern	28	540	35	785	527	17	722	1322	91	871
5	Raleigh	30	677	36	1192	525	4	944	1618	73	815
6	Rockingham	27	828	39	1238	168	51	1243	1591	72	734
7	Washington	46	837	40	1191	241	....	557	850	68	763
8	Weldon	26	517	32	832	170	19	773	1111	75	718
9	Wilmington	18	582	24	657	707	754	1111	2672	100	800
	Total	263	6189	288	8475	3648	868	7767	13021	725	7236
	Total last year	305	6612	259	8864	3509	138	7417	11520	729	7133
	Increase	....	....	29	....	139	730	350	1501	.....	103
	Decrease	42	423	....	389	....	....	....	.....	4	....

—Continued

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number of Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
17	....	186	203	115	....	6	....	2	....	....	279	279	....	....	....	279	1
25	....	550	640	425	....	5	4	3	....	....	400	455	....	....	....	455	2
6	....	.....	257	45	12	14	....	...	....	....	369	369	....	....	....	394	3
40	....	445	511	.....	....	15	....	1	12	198	577	789	....	....	....	819	4
14	....	.....	502	195	150	16	....	2	....	....	299	299	....	....	....	341	5
12	....	279	331	200	....	30	....	...	....	....	170	170	....	....	....	170	6
9	....	256	265	185	....	27	....	3	25	333	330	359	....	....	....	404	7
28	31	305	396	208	....	25	....	2	....	....	433	433	....	....	....	524	8
....	....	.....	176	.....	....	10	....	...	11	....	.....	108	....	....	....	108	9
24	14	306	383	241	277	13	1	3	....	....	.....	286	....	....	....	311	10
....	12	376	426	218	....	29	....	3	....	22	266	288	....	....	....	288	11
....	....	250	280	200	....	14	....	...	....	....	35	35	....	....	....	35	12
32	10	271	352	276	....	14	....	2	....	32	143	175	....	1	9	184	13
....	....	535	588	.....	....	22	....	...	7	8	174	189	....	....	....	189	14
43	....	287	377	145	....	....	....	...	32	....	504	536	....	....	....	546	15
....	....	.....	258	32	....	....	....	...	....	13	119	132	....	....	....	400	16
....	....	237	265	200	....	6	....	...	....	....	400	400	....	....	....	400	17
....	....	.....	200	105	....	19	....	...	....	....	.....	288	....	....	....	303	18
....	....	295	327	225	....	20	1	3	23	25	366	664	....	....	....	664	19
14	....	.....	155	.....	11	....	....	...	....	59	284	343	....	....	....	343	20
30	40	120	206	86	....	8	....	1	....	....	180	180	....	....	....	196	21
20	12	303	356	214	100	8	....	2	....	....	538	538	....	....	....	1214	22
20	25	336	423	289	42	28	23	15	21	180	3054	3255	1	75	135	3815	23
29	31	401	495	248	....	14	5	2	36	112	837	985	....	....	....	1885	24
5	8	260	295	167	....	18	5	...	....	32	389	421	....	....	....	508	25
368	183	5998	8667	4019	592	361	39	44	167	684	10146	11976	1	76	144	14775	
422	156	7362	8757	4743	682	381	140	31	209	543	8385	9822	....	....	....	12230	
....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13	....	141	1761	2154	1	76	144	2545	
54	....	1364	90	724	90	20	101	...	42	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

ULATION

788	440	8259	11718	5607	1826	401	190	72	111	291	17584	18214	1	31	53	21244	1
582	293	7169	9103	5293	680	437	129	57	292	742	8873	11871	2	24	....	12960	2
438	394	9856	11454	6909	1170	533	202	66	293	1031	12349	13942	....	....	....	15045	3
427	251	7012	10568	5509	1466	495	85	67	33	1133	9819	11799	....	....	....	13123	4
577	555	8858	11970	4892	1440	515	176	77	156	804	16510	17494	....	....	....	19110	5
537	421	6505	9958	5216	447	457	151	48	116	769	18402	20682	....	....	....	22164	6
637	295	6928	10506	4207	465	422	126	60	98	589	12454	13810	1	45	122	14900	7
507	346	6023	8949	4557	536	395	74	72	205	1004	11219	12597	....	....	....	17256	8
368	183	5998	8667	4019	592	361	39	44	167	684	10146	11976	1	76	144	14775	9
4861	3178	66608	92893	46209	8622	4016	1172	599	1471	7047	117356	132385	5	176	319	150577	
4726	3313	75798	90220	49936	7929	3478	1329	522	2236	8091	103298	119576	....	....	....	136783	
135	....	.....	2673	273	693	538	....	77	....	....	14058	12809	5	176	319	13794	
....	135	9190	.....	3727	....	....	157	...	765	1044	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-

DURHA

Number	CHARGES	Assessed for Presiding Elder	Paid Presiding Elder	Assessed for Preacher in Charge	Paid Preacher In Charge	Ass'd District Work	Paid District Work	Assessed for Conference Work	Paid Conference Work
1	Burlington	239	239	3000	3000	45	45	603	6
2	Burlington Circuit	108	50	1500	975	22	22	201	
3	Brooksdale Circuit	152	145	1800	1710	30	30	352	2
4	Carrboro	86	86	900	900	18	18	151	
5	Cedar Grove Circuit	90	90	1600	1600	12	12	148	1
6	Chapel Hill	88	88	1300	1300	18	18	201	2
7	Durham—Branson	116	116	1800	1800	24	24	402	4
8	Calvary	114	114	2400	2400	22	22	352	3
9	Carr	168	168	2250	2250	33	33	452	4
10	Gregson	27	27	1700	1700	6	6	50	
11	Lakewood	37	37	1000	1000	7	7	50	
12	Memorial	365	365	3600	3600	67	67	1005	10
13	Trinity	365	365	4500	4500	67	67	1005	10
14	West Durham	168	168	2100	2200	33	33	452	4
15	Durham Circuit	167	160	2000	1942	33	20	404	2
16	Eno								
17	Graham & Haw River (Webb Ave.)	134	134	1800	1800			377	1
18	Hillsboro Circuit	117	117	2000	1800	18	18	284	1
19	Leasburg Circuit	120	115	1500	1465	25	25	251	1
20	Mebane	96	96	2100	2100	24	24	251	1
21	Milton Circuit	142	122	1500	1300	29	10	302	1
22	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	122	110	1750	1545	24	17	352	3
23	Person Circuit	225	225	2500	2500	45	45	502	4
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	239	239	2750	2750	45	45	603	6
25	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	62	55	600	550	13	13	50	
26	Rougemont Circuit	87	87	1700	1736	17	5	251	
27	South Alamance Circuit	114	90	1500	1184	22	22	352	
28	Yanceyville Circuit	144	140	2000	1825	29	29	352	1
29	Webb Avenue	108	108	1000	1000	22	22	201	2
	Total	4000	3856	54150	52432	750	699	9956	77
	Total last year	3990	3997	48720	49104	495	460	14106	123
	Increase	10		5430	3328	255	239		
	Decrease		141					4150	45

ELIZABETH CI

1	Chowan Circuit	144	120	1500	1254	6	6	240	1
2	Columbia Circuit	98	98	1300	1250	6	6	199	1
3	Currituck Circuit	169	169	1500	1500	8	8	339	2
4	Dare Circuit	84	84	900	900	6	6	158	
5	Edenton	145	145	1500	1500	7	7	275	2
6	Elizabeth City—First Church	437	437	3000	3000	21	21	885	8
7	City Road	216	216	2400	2400	10	10	442	4
8	Gates Circuit	203	203	2000	2000	9	9	393	3
9	Hatteras Circuit	84	84	800	800	6	6	164	1
10	Hertford	216	216	2100	2100	10	10	412	4
11	Kennekeet Circuit	84	84	700	713	6	6	158	1
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	50	50	318	336	4	4	93	
13	Moyock Circuit	109	109	1600	1600	5	5	206	2
14	North Gates Circuit	203	203	1800	1800	9	9	393	3
15	Pantego and Belhaven	177	177	1600	1600	8	6	236	1
16	Pasquotank Circuit	203	203	2000	2000	9	9	390	3
17	Perquimans Circuit	203	203	2000	2000	9	9	385	3
18	Plymouth	145	145	1800	1800	7	7	275	2
19	Roanoke Island	191	191	1300	1306	8	8	363	3
20	Roper Circuit	145	145	1500	1500	7	7	275	1
21	South Camden Circuit	92	92	700	700	5	5	199	1
22	South Mills Circuit	140	140	1200	1560	6	6	262	2
23	Stumpy Point	60	60	1000	1000	3	3	115	1
	Total	3598	3574	34518	34619	175	173	6857	60
	Total last year	3011	2993	34090	34396	110	99	11116	95
	Increase	587	581	428	223	65	74		
	Decrease							4259	34

ORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1924

STRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
646	646	....	....	....	738	88	.....	....	300	1780	5390	1206	15096	.....	15097	1
215	20	....	....	....	59	.....	3	....	25	.....	.....	117	1293	.....	1293	2
377	252	....	....	....	63	65	26	....	190	215	2131	356	5418	150	5268	3
161	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	90	55	4550	140	5892	.....	5892	4
152	152	....	....	....	17	104	70	....	151	150	3571	140	6205	.....	6205	5
215	215	....	....	....	474	100	231	....	132	325	2047	237	7909	231	7678	6
430	430	....	....	....	30	101	34	....	200	794	3534	943	8413	97	8316	7
377	377	....	....	....	200	.....	40	....	160	130	9594	469	10063	.....	10063	8
484	484	....	....	....	443	530	453	....	210	390	236	584	6233	.....	6233	9
54	54	....	....	....	19	.....	130	....	55	767	2492	532	5833	10	5823	10
54	54	....	....	....	.....	.....	63	....	78	185	181	877	2470	98	2371	11
1076	1076	....	....	....	1384	11569	1224	....	1048	6714	3222	5798	37072	200	36872	12
1076	1076	....	....	....	4697	850	873	....	1405	5707	33162	1344	54551	.....	54551	13
484	484	....	....	....	251	216	153	....	305	1174	1674	1663	8773	1020	7753	14
430	215	....	....	....	225	13	55	....	472	1640	83	710	5740	.....	5740	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
352	180	....	....	....	208	38	213	....	228	260	1443	1779	6668	.....	6668	17
305	200	....	....	....	200	14	73	....	169	260	1238	197	4443	.....	4443	18
269	185	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	222	.....	280	349	629	.....	2589	19
269	150	....	....	....	94	143	111	....	180	584	193	736	4561	.....	4561	20
323	125	....	....	....	343	22	105	....	100	194	545	133	3930	.....	3930	21
377	335	....	....	....	55	.....	260	....	191	218	1429	174	4545	.....	4545	22
538	438	....	....	....	326	457	.....	....	573	247	3356	409	8976	.....	8976	23
646	646	....	....	....	3358	225	550	....	250	1290	2236	550	12776	.....	12776	24
54	30	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	130	164	155	1167	.....	1167	25
269	30	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	15	250	3525	103	5781	400	5381	26
377	84	....	....	....	47	.....	96	....	44	187	142	587	2566	.....	2566	27
377	102	....	....	....	.....	10	128	....	187	312	7649	226	10709	.....	10709	28
215	215	....	....	....	55	.....	221	....	100	378	221	815	3537	.....	3537	29
10602	8255	....	....	....	13286	14545	5112	....	7128	24336	94288	21329	251249	2206	250232	
10234	9109	....	....	....	17814	24692	.....	....	2738	25917	71733	16434	240368	4683	235685	
368	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5112	....	4390	.....	22555	4895	10881	.....	14547	
....	854	....	....	....	4528	10147	.....	....	....	1581	.....	.....	.....	2477	.....	

STRICT

323	195	15	....	....	29	21	17	....	150	280	253	170	2658	38	2620	1
214	100	....	....	....	20	.....	50	....	87	422	1895	257	2152	.....	4286	2
366	237	....	....	....	.....	....	77	....	365	425	878	904	4783	814	3969	3
169	104	....	....	....	.....	6	.....	....	90	314	325	215	2142	541	1601	4
294	294	....	....	....	496	100	324	....	150	397	323	337	4350	.....	4350	5
948	948	....	....	....	805	.....	672	....	636	4548	13245	1790	26987	2550	24437	6
412	412	....	....	....	775	445	400	....	275	2863	1449	880	10567	500	10067	7
424	424	....	....	....	251	.....	354	....	505	150	2761	1292	8341	.....	8341	8
177	177	....	....	....	.....	.....	144	....	80	175	525	250	2325	.....	2325	9
442	442	....	....	....	.....	274	532	....	220	1250	2737	494	8687	350	8337	10
169	169	....	....	....	.....	.....	157	....	40	346	100	366	2137	.....	2137	11
88	83	....	....	....	11	.....	73	....	42	80	134	88	979	.....	979	12
220	220	....	....	....	16	.....	238	....	217	415	715	446	4187	168	4019	13
424	424	....	....	....	848	.....	233	....	180	270	262	541	5527	.....	5527	14
360	123	....	....	....	.....	.....	55	....	205	533	809	260	3868	.....	3868	15
417	417	....	....	....	105	.....	136	....	404	355	1950	410	6379	.....	6379	16
412	200	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	226	800	1750	1190	4578	.....	4578	17
294	294	....	....	....	51	30	.....	....	180	4775	188	350	4313	.....	4313	18
380	316	....	....	....	114	7	124	....	345	.....	788	1068	5145	578	4567	19
294	214	....	....	....	15	.....	.....	....	80	248	2717	300	5412	.....	5412	20
196	175	....	....	....	63	7	91	....	70	731	100	596	2807	.....	2807	21
287	287	....	....	....	20	264	.....	....	130	1040	184	464	4357	.....	4357	22
125	125	....	....	....	.....	.....	208	....	100	575	360	292	2838	.....	2838	23
7435	6380	15	....	....	3619	1154	3885	....	4777	20992	34448	12960	125519	5539	122114	
6443	5119	64	....	....	9352	420	.....	....	2556	12450	43261	12087	139445	934	138511	
992	1261	....	....	....	.....	734	3885	....	2221	8542	.....	873	.....	4605	.....	
....	.....	49	....	....	5733	.....	.....	....	....	.....	8813	.....	13926	.....	16397	

TABLE NO.

FAYETTEVILL

Number	CHARGES	Assessed for Presiding Elder	Paid Presiding Elder	Assessed for Preacher in Charge	Paid Preacher In Charge	Ass'd District Work	Paid District Work	Assessed for Conference Work	Paid Conference Work
1	Bladen Circuit	72	72	900	900	.....	.....	150	10
2	Buckhorn Circuit	125	115	1300	1250	.....	.....	225	22
3	Carthage Circuit	205	205	2500	2500	.....	.....	460	46
4	Duke	90	90	1200	1200	.....	.....	210	21
5	Dunn	234	234	3000	3000	.....	.....	524	52
6	Elizabeth Circuit	169	169	1800	1800	.....	.....	318	18
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	335	335	3600	3600	.....	.....	749	74
8	Person Street & Calvary	119	119	1425	1433	.....	.....	256	25
9	Fayetteville Circuit	187	187	2200	2200	.....	.....	419	41
10	Glendon Circuit	130	115	1400	1300	.....	.....	290	13
11	Goldston Circuit	90	90	1100	1100	.....	.....	186	7
12	Haw River Circuit	148	137	1800	1696	.....	.....	350	20
13	Hemp Circuit	112	112	1300	1300	.....	.....	259	25
14	Jonesboro Circuit	205	205	2400	2400	.....	.....	459	45
15	Lillington Circuit	86	86	1800	1800	.....	.....	239	23
16	Mamers Circuit	80	80	1100	1100	.....	.....	151	6
17	Newton Grove Circuit	130	130	1500	1477	.....	.....	370	22
18	Parkton Circuit	187	170	2500	2300	.....	.....	404	20
19	Pittsboro Circuit	187	187	2000	2000	.....	.....	419	41
20	Roseboro Circuit	137	137	1550	1550	.....	.....	347	24
21	Sanford	280	280	3000	3000	.....	.....	628	62
22	Siler City Circuit	187	187	2100	2100	.....	.....	419	41
23	Stedman Circuit	112	100	1218	1079	.....	.....	241	21
	Total	3607	3542	42693	42085	.....	.....	8073	690
	Total last year	3607	3556	38530	38912	.....	.....	10740	1031
	Increase	....	.....	4163	3173	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2667	340

NEW BER

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	42	42	500	469	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Beaufort	170	170	2000	2000	20	20	435	5
3	Craven Circuit	73	73	1000	1000	9	9	212	18
4	Dover Circuit	108	108	1340	1402	13	13	263	27
5	Goldsboro—Elm St.-Pikeville	78	78	1160	1160	10	10	200	20
6	St. John	100	100	1500	1500	12	12	252	25
7	St. Paul	315	315	3600	3600	38	38	802	80
8	Goldsboro Circuit	148	148	1600	1600	18	5	288	20
9	Grifton Circuit	132	132	1800	1800	16	3	336	6
10	Harlowe Circuit	58	40	762	537	7	5	157	11
11	Hookerton Circuit	230	230	2250	2250	26	10	432	15
12	Jones Circuit	170	170	2000	2000	20	.....	421	22
13	Kinston—Caswell St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Queen St.	275	275	3200	3200	32	32	776	77
15	LaGrange Circuit	127	127	2000	2000	15	.....	324	21
16	Morehead City	220	220	2500	2500	25	25	539	53
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	170	170	2500	2500	20	20	421	42
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	124	124	1701	1704	15	15	329	19
19	New Bern—Bridgeton	32	.....	500	291	4	.....	90	.....
20	Centenary	300	300	3600	3600	38	38	802	80
21	Riverside	107	107	1300	1300	13	13	272	15
22	Newport Circuit	83	76	1000	916	.....	.....	214	9
23	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	45	41	650	600	6	4	115	10
24	Oriental Circuit	132	132	2000	2000	.....	.....	336	20
25	Pamlico Circuit	150	150	1800	1627	18	10	378	6
26	Pink Hill Circuit	83	60	1000	825	10	10	210	.....
27	Seven Springs Circuit	60	42	1125	924	10	.....	98	.....
28	Straits Circuit	82	70	1100	1030	10	4	210	5
29	Snow Hill Circuit	220	220	2500	2500	25	25	537	53
	Total	3834	3720	47988	46835	430	321	9439	667
	Total last year	3565	3492	45610	45097	552	398	13716	1059
	Increase	269	228	2378	1738	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	122	77	4277	391

Continued

STRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
167	100	....	....	....	67	26	80	....	....	70	.....	217	1712	.....	1712	1
258	258	....	....	....	17	5	82	....	125	163	.....	117	2478	.....	2478	2
492	492	....	....	....	264	.....	264	....	617	1597	1341	773	2114	.....	8515	3
233	233	....	....	....	13	.....	197	....	106	222	360	526	3157	5	3152	4
561	561	....	....	....	805	25	552	....	292	1080	1721	461	9185	.....	9250	5
362	210	....	....	....	16	9	195	....	115	134	844	590	4263	.....	4263	6
802	802	....	....	....	980	1055	1004	....	893	5176	3813	4016	22423	1200	21223	7
269	269	....	....	....	129	71	281	....	345	360	822	962	5047	391	4656	8
448	448	....	....	....	772	10	330	....	350	330	2605	416	8067	112	7955	9
310	146	....	....	....	.....	.....	32	....	130	.....	278	150	2187	.....	2187	10
....	.....	....	....	....	4	115	45	....	70	550	130	272	2525	130	2395	11
370	214	....	....	....	10	.....	80	....	129	422	500	290	3665	.....	3665	12
242	242	....	....	....	10	.....	.....	....	120	.....	190	115	2348	.....	2348	13
492	492	....	....	....	138	.....	315	....	1060	1015	5859	1444	13287	191	13096	14
240	240	....	....	....	107	.....	202	....	268	350	1274	178	4744	.....	4744	15
166	166	....	....	....	52	.....	.....	....	100	556	3298	110	4973	.....	4973	16
363	200	....	....	....	69	.....	235	....	203	250	1765	121	4670	.....	4670	17
426	180	....	....	....	100	.....	172	....	200	.....	825	1197	5900	.....	5900	19
448	448	....	....	....	87	.....	198	....	542	392	1439	550	6262	.....	6262	19
361	240	....	....	....	196	62	255	....	210	163	8176	352	11524	....	11524	20
673	673	....	....	....	1753	250	800	....	1114	2111	2177	1394	14181	497	13684	21
448	448	....	....	....	64	63	.....	....	200	275	3976	516	8248	.....	8248	22
263	232	....	....	....	386	64	226	....	109	112	158	242	2924	.....	2924	23
8394	7294	....	....	....	6039	1704	5596	....	7298	15328	41551	15009	145884	2526	149824	
7841	7496	25	....	....	11732	1151	.....	....	3104	18557	49111	13757	158568	3932	154636	
553	.....	....	....	....	.....	553	5596	....	4194	.....	.....	1252	.....	.....	.....	
....	202	25	....	....	5693	.....	.....	....	....	3229	7560	.....	12684	1406	4812	

STRICT

....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	833	1
456	50	....	....	....	193	.....	93	....	260	556	104	592	4090	.....	4090	2
190	153	....	....	....	.....	.....	116	....	90	130	.....	90	1843	.....	1843	3
292	298	163	....	....	106	.....	191	....	239	.....	535	286	3614	.....	3614	4
216	216	....	....	....	.....	16	123	....	96	.....	211	355	2465	.....	2465	5
269	269	....	....	....	412	176	256	....	250	.....	240	577	4210	.....	4210	6
855	855	....	....	....	1126	.....	1702	....	5749	3194	2627	907	21696	....	21696	7
303	210	....	....	....	123	9	111	....	130	575	175	683	3900	.....	3900	8
358	71	....	....	....	225	.....	.....	....	297	414	400	313	713	.....	3722	9
147	112	....	....	....	43	.....	8	....	....	120	16	205	2876	.....	2876	10
467	178	....	....	....	357	75	.....	....	329	150	888	401	5027	104	4923	11
448	220	....	....	....	175	.....	432	....	404	717	2673	230	7241	.....	7241	12
....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
810	810	....	....	....	1150	45	655	....	683	7148	1926	1370	17070	.....	17070	14
343	230	....	....	....	.....	.....	69	....	336	225	630	410	4243	.....	4243	15
569	569	....	....	....	714	.....	600	....	433	1391	5064	1211	13266	1013	12253	16
448	448	....	....	....	.....	58	432	....	200	379	723	455	5806	.....	5806	17
347	205	....	....	....	291	.....	.....	....	160	457	331	460	3943	.....	3943	18
90	.....	40	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	200	.....	.....	491	.....	491	19
855	855	....	....	....	3433	100	539	....	836	7266	3416	1602	22777	.....	22777	20
292	37	....	....	....	.....	10	.....	....	44	348	1270	487	3768	.....	3768	21
230	95	....	....	....	.....	48	.....	....	133	747	.....	197	2303	32	2271	22
124	104	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	55	10	285	175	1374	.....	1374	23
358	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	176	125	331	.....	3063	.....	3063	24
403	64	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	....	....	921	.....	500	3350	.....	3350	25
224	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	51	....	45	.....	.....	122	1108	.....	1108	26
82	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	862	200	254	2332	.....	2332	27
....	69	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	41	118	731	103	834	36	2291	28
571	571	....	....	....	55	34	.....	....	577	625	387	529	6060	3	6057	29
9747	6789	203	....	....	8403	571	5395	....	11663	26760	23163	12514	149463	1188	153610	
9927	7609	50	....	....	12396	916	.....	....	3652	20817	29743	13887	148980	2041	146939	
....	.....	153	....	....	.....	.....	5395	....	8011	5943	.....	.....	483	.....	6671	
180	820	....	....	....	3993	390	.....	....	....	.....	6580	1373	.....	853	.....	

TABLE NO.

RALEI

Number	CHARGES	Assessed for Presiding Elder	Paid Presiding Elder	Assessed for Preacher in Charge	Paid Preacher In Charge	Ass'd District Work	Paid District Work	Assessed for Conference Work	Paid Conference Work
1	Bailey Circuit	165	165	2000	2000	18	10	377	1
2	Benson	120	120	1800	1800	17	17	272	2
3	Cary Circuit	185	185	2000	2000	20	20	420	4
4	Clayton	165	165	2100	2100	18	18	412	4
5	Creedmore	185	185	2000	2000	20	20	420	4
6	Four Oaks Circuit	185	185	2000	2000	20	20	420	4
7	Franklinton	173	173	2000	2000	20	20	420	4
8	Garner Circuit	147	147	1700	1700	17	17	334	2
9	Granville Circuit	83	83	1200	1200	13	13	179	1
10	Kenly Circuit	185	185	2000	2000	20	4	420	
11	Louisburg	205	205	2500	2500	25	25	471	4
12	Mill Brook Circuit	83	83	1132	1192	12	12	193	1
13	Oxford	230	230	2500	2500	25	25	524	5
14	Oxford Circuit	175	166	2000	1908	20	20	437	3
15	Princeton Circuit	83	83	1091	1091	11	11	175	1
16	Raleigh—Central	210	210	2500	2500	25	25	503	5
17	Edenton Street	538	538	4500	4500	45	45	1152	11
18	Epworth	30	30	1000	835	9	9	60	
19	Jenkins Memorial	73	73	1200	1212	11	11	165	1
20	Selma—Edgerton Memorial	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	272	2
21	Smithfield	230	230	2400	2400	24	24	524	5
22	Tar River Circuit	158	158	1800	1825	18	18	356	3
23	Youngsville Circuit	75	75	1300	1300	13	13	167	
24	Zebulon Circuit	175	175	2000	2000	20	20	474	3
	Total	3978	3969	46223	46063	456	432	9147	80
	Total last year	3587	3568	43781	43764	401	382	12465	110
	Increase	391	401	2442	2299	55	50	.....	....
	Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3318	29

ROCKINGHA

1	Aberdeen & Vass	250	250	3000	3100	60	60	665	6
2	Biscoe Circuit	125	125	1500	1500	30	30	327	3
3	Caledonia Circuit	148	148	1800	1800	36	36	386	3
4	Ellerbe Circuit	150	150	2000	1902	36	36	380	1
5	Hamlet	250	250	3000	3000	60	60	615	6
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	100	100	1375	1375	25	25	265	1
7	Laurinburg	250	250	3000	3000	60	60	652	6
8	Lumberton	225	225	3000	3000	50	50	588	5
9	Lumberton Circuit	55	45	1000	811	20	10	188	
10	Maxton	165	165	2000	2000	40	.....	371	3
11	Montgomery Circuit	52	40	850	668	17	.....	180	
12	Mount Gilead	173	173	2400	2400	42	42	444	4
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	80	61	1362	1075	20	15	188	1
14	Piedmont Circuit	120	120	1800	1800	.....	.....	352	1
15	Raeford Circuit	165	165	2000	2000	40	35	428	2
16	Red Springs Circuit	181	167	2200	1809	44	35	465	3
17	Richmond Circuit	140	140	1800	1800	24	.....	352	1
18	Roberdel Circuit	125	103	1500	1245	30	24	307	2
19	Rockingham	275	275	3600	3600	60	60	665	6
20	Robeson Circuit	145	145	2000	2000	34	34	360	3
21	Rowland Circuit	165	165	2000	2000	40	40	428	4
22	St. John and Gibson	165	165	2000	2000	40	40	428	4
23	St. Paul Circuit	165	165	2000	2000	40	20	423	2
24	Troy	188	188	3000	3000	48	48	525	5
25	West End Circuit	125	112	1900	1718	.....	.....	282	2
	Total	3982	3892	52087	50603	906	760	10260	86
	Total last year	3600	3576	49530	44843	922	888	14719	138
	Increase	382	316	2557	5760	.....	.....	.....	....
	Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	16	128	4459	51

—Continued

ISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
412	300	....	....	....	90	12	53	....	184	16	270	154	3420	11	3409	1
297	297	....	....	....	30	270	75	....	175	160	3447	322	6985	.....	6985	2
457	457	....	....	....	645	525	527	....	589	738	6619	1082	13809	.....	13809	3
377	377	....	....	....	385	545	455	....	534	1187	2786	288	9252	373	8879	4
457	339	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	610	350	91	1188	5722	.....	5722	5
457	400	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	421	.....	442	487	5355	.....	5355	6
457	457	....	....	....	21	24	659	....	200	321	4188	351	8836	.....	8836	7
365	265	....	....	....	.....	.....	34	....	170	200	1630	312	4709	.....	4709	8
205	205	....	....	....	125	10	103	....	125	165	114	134	2458	.....	2458	9
457	100	....	....	....	30	10	27	....	224	140	1951	1053	5712	.....	5712	10
513	513	....	....	....	1330	.....	575	....	400	1125	1730	318	9192	395	8797	11
207	207	....	....	....	211	77	114	....	187	.....	465	195	2869	.....	2869	12
572	572	....	....	....	1115	563	427	....	250	790	1163	1088	9250	.....	9250	13
433	322	....	....	....	143	.....	.....	....	169	48	603	265	3962	.....	3962	14
200	200	....	....	....	40	40	45	....	114	.....	262	275	2750	.....	2750	15
547	547	....	....	....	222	28	126	....	655	3652	6372	2525	17365	1570	15795	16
1212	1212	....	....	....	1347	1351	1500	....	450	11721	24470	5142	53428	6332	47096	17
69	69	....	100	....	266	.....	180	....	116	381	38	315	2403	.....	2403	18
182	182	....	....	....	165	60	322	....	125	183	1041	355	3896	.....	3896	19
291	291	....	....	....	85	.....	197	....	150	304	335	1196	4465	.....	4465	20
572	572	1532	125	....	449	797	600	....	132	925	2926	916	13293	120	13173	21
387	387	....	....	....	44	.....	19	....	285	125	295	265	5778	.....	5778	22
182	92	....	....	....	32	.....	12	....	174	62	13	120	2116	.....	2116	23
433	393	....	....	....	.....	18	166	....	83	862	1319	680	6048	504	5544	24
9741	8756	1532	225	....	6875	4350	6216	....	6522	23455	62570	19026	203073	9305	193768	
9523	8426	295	....	....	18902	13560	.....	....	4488	20504	83881	23364	229038	2675	226363	
218	330	1237	225	....	.....	.....	6216	....	2034	2951	.....	.....	.....	6630	.....	
.....	.....	....	....	....	12027	9210	.....	....	....	.....	21311	4338	25965	.....	32595	

ISTRICT

708	708	....	....	....	138	1904	700	....	1800	825	1256	1121	12381	60	12321	1
340	340	....	....	....	370	.....	333	....	150	750	6303	950	11178	.....	11178	2
407	407	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	....	180	.....	499	600	4156	.....	4156	3
408	216	....	....	....	.....	.....	89	....	180	216	1133	236	4348	.....	4348	4
704	704	....	....	....	279	2	649	....	577	2917	5031	1096	15181	.....	15181	5
283	184	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	176	124	733	293	3178	.....	3178	6
705	705	....	....	....	942	293	650	....	890	1953	208	896	12211	200	12011	7
613	613	....	....	....	1827	510	736	....	1359	1641	1342	1835	13726	1109	12617	8
250	125	....	....	....	.....	.....	210	....	201	40	1498	283	3223	.....	3223	9
405	405	....	....	....	181	.....	.....	....	254	281	1378	487	5494	.....	5494	10
193	65	....	....	....	16	.....	.....	....	75	.....	85	42	1050	.....	1050	11
460	460	....	....	....	149	358	457	....	427	462	4831	627	11040	.....	11040	12
250	196	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	78	50	225	75	1922	.....	1922	13
385	200	....	....	....	7	.....	164	....	180	900	2262	1000	6843	110	6732	14
453	208	....	....	....	567	.....	266	....	445	180	1599	920	6585	.....	6585	15
497	377	....	....	....	716	278	449	....	489	801	549	567	6593	363	6230	16
385	130	....	....	....	.....	.....	144	....	216	457	161	298	.....	.....	3558	17
340	281	....	....	....	156	.....	198	....	114	70	428	366	3244	.....	3244	18
705	705	....	....	....	287	198	649	....	743	851	17173	1693	26899	246	26653	19
385	316	....	....	....	30	72	180	....	358	50	13288	2785	19598	.....	19598	20
453	453	....	....	....	162	25	.....	....	20	401	449	597	4920	.....	4920	21
453	453	....	....	....	1100	10	459	647	....	.....	460	709	6971	.....	6971	22
453	262	....	....	....	224	16	46	....	240	74	344	3224	6863	.....	6863	23
475	475	....	....	....	845	627	516	....	240	300	2176	1031	9971	.....	9971	24
315	277	....	....	....	.....	.....	62	....	150	40	126	483	3258		3258	25
11025	9265	....	....	....	7996	4294	7057	647	9932	13383	63537	22214	200833	2088	202302	
10768	10065	....	....	....	18329	5847	.....	....	7584	18010	56522	18140	201925	4941	196984	
257	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	7057	647	2348	.....	7015	4074	.....	.....	5318	
.....	800	....	....	....	10333	553	.....	....	....	4627	.....	.....	1092	2853	.....	

TABLE NO

WASHING

Number	CHARGES	Assessed for Presiding Elder	Paid Presiding Elder	Assessed for Preacher in Charge	Paid Preacher In Charge	Ass'd District Work	Paid District Work	Assessed for Conference Work	
1	Aurora Circuit	130	130	2000	2000	12	12	312	
2	Ayden	130	130	2100	2100	8	8	329	
3	Bath Circuit	105	100	1500	1460	8	.....	260	
4	Bethel	135	135	1800	1800	12	12	332	
5	Elm City	135	135	1500	1500	12	12	240	
6	Fairfield	100	65	1000	532	8	.....	160	..
7	Farmville Circuit	145	145	2100	2100	13	13	356	
8	Fremont Circuit	145	145	2000	2000	12	12	350	
9	Grimesland Circuit	80	80	1500	1500	6	6	139	
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	345	345	3600	3600	25	25	1245	
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	118	65	1300	738	10	10	450	..
12	McKendree Circuit	85	85	1800	1800	5	5	199	
13	Nashville	150	150	2500	2500	15	15	444	
14	Robersonville Circuit	25	25	550	550	88	31	58	
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	52	52	1200	1200	4	4	107	
16	First Church	350	350	3600	3600	30	30	1407	
17	South Rocky Mount	22	22	700	700	4	3	79	
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	75	75	1600	1600	4	4	198	
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	140	135	2000	2000	12	11	320	
20	Spring Hope Circuit	140	140	1800	1800	12	12	308	
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	135	100	1500	1103	12	7	260	
22	Tarboro	140	140	3000	3000	13	13	356	
23	Vanceboro Circuit	80	80	1450	1450	4	4	175	
24	Washington	275	275	3200	3200	25	25	1135	
25	Wilson—First Church	347	347	3600	3600	30	30	1411	
26	Calvary	21	21	478	478	2	2	59	
	Total	3597	3472	49378	47911	386	306	10689	
	Total last year	3599	3593	50209	49488	300	253	15063	1
	Increase	....	.....	.....	.....	86	53	.....	..
	Decrease	2	121	381	1577	.....	.....	4374	

WEL

1	Aulander Circuit	71	71	1050	1050	.....	.....	185	
2	Ahoskie Circuit	131	131	1600	1600	16	10	341	
3	Battleboro & Whitakers	152	152	1800	1800	18	18	396	
4	Conway Circuit	168	168	2500	2566	20	20	450	
5	Enfield	184	184	2250	2250	22	22	484	
6	Garysburg Circuit	168	168	2000	2000	20	20	450	
7	Halifax Circuit	164	151	2050	1875	19	19	450	
8	Henderson—First Church	258	258	3000	3300	30	30	670	
9	N. & S. Henderson	53	53	800	800	6	6	122	
10	Littleton	202	202	2450	2450	24	24	532	
11	Middleburg Circuit	143	137	2000	1950	17	17	374	
12	Murfreesboro & Winton	131	131	1600	1600	16	16	341	
13	Norlina Circuit	184	184	2200	2200	22	22	492	
14	Northampton Circuit	210	210	2765	2765	25	25	800	
15	Rich Square Circuit	168	160	2200	2125	20	20	450	
16	Roanoke Rapids	184	184	2250	2250	22	.....	484	
17	Rosemary Circuit	131	131	1700	1640	16	.....	341	
18	Scotland Neck	85	85	1700	1700	15	15	299	
19	Warren Circuit	143	143	1800	1800	17	17	377	
20	Warrenton Circuit	210	210	2700	2721	25	25	550	
21	Weldon	210	210	3000	3000	25	25	550	
22	Windsor Circuit	126	126	1600	1600	15	15	330	
23	Williamston & Hamilton	132	132	1800	1800	15	15	330	
	Total	3608	3581	46815	46842	425	381	9798	
	Total last year	3600	3602	44488	44702	.....	.....	12469	1
	Increase	8	.....	2327	2140	.....	.....	.....	..
	Decrease	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2671	

-Continued

ISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
356	100	....	....	....	44	60	.....	....	213	150	807	304	3896	106	3790	1
393	393	....	....	....	44	60	.....	....	219	599	5049	175	4107	.....	9107	2
360	30	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	152	37	321	2240	120	2140	3
383	383	....	....	....	56	.....	.....	....	180	976	13002	487	17363	.....	17363	4
355	355	....	....	....	488	80	303	....	150	129	660	291	4343	.....	4343	5
183	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	76	....	120	257	287	331	1669	.....	1669	6
415	415	....	....	....	234	.....	447	....	210	878	25787	667	31252	15	31237	7
403	403	....	....	....	404	34	300	....	300	769	1111	518	6348	.....	6348	8
106	60	....	....	....	.....	.....	80	....	150	.....	5980	159	7060	.....	7060	9
1222	1222	....	....	....	727	349	976	....	1233	2813	3051	2029	17615	84	17531	10
325	341	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	56	.....	850	220	2580	.....	2580	11
138	138	....	....	....	50	78	299	....	346	334	4225	465	8024	473	7551	12
468	468	....	....	....	.....	183	370	....	324	.....	1105	437	6096	.....	6096	13
....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	628	.....	628	14
148	148	....	....	....	25	22	83	....	155	414	1143	515	3868	.....	3868	15
1369	1369	....	....	....	1498	352	4000	....	753	4016	2848	1058	21281	.....	21281	16
63	14	....	....	....	.....	.....	30	....	25	109	232	154	1304	.....	1304	17
144	144	....	....	....	18	16	243	....	148	354	2561	436	5797	218	5578	18
408	353	....	....	....	378	18	583	....	613	264	1012	849	6505	450	6155	19
394	394	....	....	....	.....	100	.....	....	196	700	1884	288	5823	.....	5823	20
368	216	....	....	....	74	.....	63	....	299	150	471	635	3270	373	2897	21
414	414	....	....	....	50	84	100	....	210	1989	822	569	7747	50	7697	22
148	37	....	....	....	.....	1	35	....	83	25	25	141	1726	.....	1726	23
1137	1137	....	....	....	300	124	640	....	320	1752	3536	1535	13979	100	13879	24
1373	1373	750	....	700	2078	829	1624	....	1180	6160	21933	2343	44020	.....	44020	25
42	42	....	....	....	16	42	34	....	48	118	.....	132	992	118	874	26
11115	9949	750	....	700	6450	2372	10291	....	7651	23108	98418	15059	229533	2107	232546	
11059	9292	952	....	....	13531	3698	.....	....	3090	21913	83783	16540	220147	1437	218710	
56	657	....	....	700	.....	.....	10291	....	4561	1195	14635	.....	9386	670	13836	
.....	.....	202	....	....	7081	1326	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1481	.....	.....	.....	

ISTRICT

170	55	....	....	....	100	.....	85	....	105	164	535	182	.....	.....	2407	1
300	200	....	....	....	25	15	40	....	103	.....	6169	170	6339	.....	6339	2
378	378	....	....	....	407	.....	260	....	333	315	1855	194	6108	.....	6108	3
410	421	....	....	....	897	187	.....	....	987	175	5421	901	.....	512	11198	4
462	462	....	....	....	229	50	493	....	316	1000	455	491	6436	.....	6436	5
410	369	....	....	....	662	109	117	....	652	462	5894	561	11418	.....	11418	6
400	283	....	....	....	100	45	5	....	226	439	3122	557	7122	.....	7122	7
626	626	....	....	....	600	200	282	....	300	3936	1644	1418	13264	.....	13264	8
116	116	....	....	....	22	.....	106	....	60	337	113	288	2033	22	2011	9
500	500	....	....	....	930	.....	535	....	240	250	.....	4146	9810	.....	9810	10
357	284	....	....	....	509	10	175	....	293	344	2221	313	6660	.....	6660	11
325	325	25	....	....	326	191	235	35	420	449	1499	645	6240	55	6185	12
452	288	....	....	....	169	177	20	....	400	931	485	802	5991	172	5819	13
525	525	....	....	....	1340	50	511	....	813	489	4661	1067	13261	1100	12161	14
410	300	....	....	....	840	57	207	....	542	414	988	956	6914	133	6781	15
462	50	....	....	....	213	50	100	60	258	400	3475	561	7653	.....	7653	16
325	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	....	126	.....	1805	200	4202	.....	4202	17
275	275	....	....	....	185	16	78	155	155	880	587	637	4914	.....	4914	18
354	354	....	....	....	464	.....	200	....	246	305	709	408	5023	.....	5023	19
525	525	34	....	....	859	367	1343	....	1548	1098	1585	1116	11981	907	11074	20
525	525	....	....	....	500	555	800	35	850	2237	5649	1275	16211	.....	16211	21
308	308	....	....	....	176	150	307	....	313	165	3538	323	7351	.....	7351	22
315	315	....	....	....	90	.....	.....	....	370	121	.....	274	3450	.....	3450	23
8930	7584	59	....	....	9643	2229	5999	285	9656	14911	52410	17485	162381	2901	173597	
9661	8419	....	....	....	19789	1721	.....	....	5485	30920	34161	14921	190754	4960	185794	
.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	508	.....	....	4171	.....	18249	2564	.....	.....	.....	
731	835	....	....	....	10146	.....	.....	....	....	16009	.....	.....	28373	2059	12197	

TABLE NO.

WILMINGTO

Number	CHARGES	Assessed for Presiding Elder	Paid Presiding Elder	Assessed for Preacher in Charge	Paid Preacher In Charge	Ass'd District Work	Paid District Work	Assessed for Conference Work	Paid Conference Work
1	Burgaw Circuit	160	160	1500	1500	.....	.....	316	1
2	Carver Creek Circuit	180	150	1800	1500	.....	.....	378	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	120	98	1300	1047	.....	.....	200	1
4	Clinton	240	240	2500	2500	.....	.....	504	2
5	Faison & Warsaw	190	190	1900	1900	.....	.....	399	3
6	Hallsboro Circuit	125	102	1200	1018	.....	.....	250	
7	Ingold Circuit	105	105	1050	1050	.....	.....	210	1
8	Jacksonville & Richland	180	180	1800	1800	.....	.....	378	3
9	Kenansville Circuit	65	65	700	700	.....	.....	140	1
10	Magnolia Circuit	150	150	1500	1500	.....	.....	315	1
11	Maysville Circuit	170	135	1700	1400	.....	.....	357	
12	Old Dock Circuit	45	40	655	407	.....	.....	100	....
13	Scotts Hill Circuit	116	83	1100	850	.....	.....	200	
14	Shallotte Circuit	108	108	1250	1250	.....	.....	220	1
15	Southport	160	160	1700	1700	.....	.....	320	3
16	Swansboro Circuit	150	133	1600	1424	.....	.....	320	....
17	Tabor & Fair Bluff Circuit	150	145	1800	1750	.....	.....	320	
18	Town Creek Circuit	65	65	700	725	.....	.....	120	
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	170	170	1700	1700	.....	.....	357	3
20	Whiteville-Vineland	180	180	1800	1800	.....	.....	378	3
21	Wilmington—Epworth	90	90	1000	1000	.....	.....	310	1
22	Fifth Avenue	300	300	3000	3000	.....	.....	630	6
23	Grace	420	420	4200	4200	.....	.....	944	9
24	Trinity	300	300	3300	3300	.....	.....	630	6
25	Wilmington Circuit	81	81	800	800	.....	.....	180	1
	Total	4020	3850	41555	39797	.....	.....	8476	56
	Total last year	3950	3813	41807	40654	31	91	12986	89
	Increase	170	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
	Decrease	....	.....	252	857	31	91	4510	32

RECAP

1	Durham	4000	3856	54150	52432	750	699	9956	77
2	Elizabeth City	3598	3574	34518	34619	175	173	6857	60
3	Fayetteville	3607	3542	42693	42085	.....	.....	8073	69
4	New Bern	3834	3720	47988	46835	430	321	9439	66
5	Raleigh	3978	3969	46223	46063	456	432	9147	80
6	Rockingham	3982	3892	52087	50603	906	760	10260	86
7	Washington	3597	3472	49378	47911	386	306	10689	92
8	Weldon	3608	3581	46815	46842	425	381	9798	82
9	Wilmington	4020	3850	41555	39797	.....	.....	8476	56
	Total	34224	33456	415407	407187	3528	3072	82695	674
	Total last year	32268	32256	396765	394960	2796	2556	117086	1003
	Increase	1956	1200	18642	12227	732	516	.....	....
	Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34391	329

-Continued

ISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
352	50	....	....	....	27	.....	20	....	50	45	483	279	2721	.....	2721	1
396	121	....	....	....	75	5	.....	....	156	150	155	455	2880	.....	2880	2
242	182	....	....	....	110	.....	231	....	104	659	365	394	3340	.....	3340	3
522	209	....	....	....	337	.....	217	....	250	255	419	819	5446	.....	5446	4
418	418	....	....	....	23	.....	174	....	190	495	573	341	4703	.....	4703	5
275	15	....	....	....	104	.....	16	....	140	190	215	170	1980	10	1970	6
231	150	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	135	653	472	404	3118	.....	3118	7
396	396	....	....	....	197	82	252	....	397	417	1106	524	5729	.....	5729	8
154	154	....	....	....	.....	22	89	....	150	181	397	108	1964	.....	1964	9
330	112	....	....	....	.....	.....	9	....	194	193	1415	311	3993	.....	3993	10
374	80	....	....	....	40	.....	34	....	51	362	248	288	2718	.....	2718	11
100	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	12	....	50	26	50	35	597	.....	597	12
220	48	....	....	....	82	.....	105	....	27	259	1029	184	2715	200	2515	13
264	115	....	....	....	2	2	33	....	120	.....	250	189	2176	8	2168	14
352	352	....	....	....	69	.....	131	....	180	500	288	546	4246	.....	4246	15
352	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	21	266	.....	132	1977	.....	1977	16
352	35	....	....	....	75	.....	127	....	170	1101	85	400	3923	.....	3923	17
140	105	....	....	....	6	.....	119	....	70	135	87	303	1710	.....	1710	18
374	374	....	....	....	130	50	16	....	200	170	15545	664	19376	.....	19376	19
396	396	....	....	....	85	.....	.....	....	180	701	1437	343	5502	.....	5502	20
230	96	....	....	....	.....	27	40	....	70	730	50	196	2423	.....	2423	21
670	670	....	....	....	58	6	108	....	342	.....	5014	1214	13842	.....	13842	22
882	882	5000	....	....	860	299	1598	....	822	6897	7114	3815	32853	441	32412	23
670	670	....	....	....	196	15	660	....	474	4112	6260	1885	18502	174	18328	24
198	198	....	....	....	38	.....	70	....	333	104	648	508	2960	238	2722	25
8890	5828	5000	....	....	2514	508	4061	....	4876	18601	43705	14507	151394	1071	150323	
9359	6570	25	....	....	7767	1101	.....	....	1596	24505	30740	11363	134517	2129	132388	
.....	.....	4975	....	....	.....	.....	4061	....	3280	.....	12965	3144	16877	.....	17935	
469	742	....	....	....	5253	593	.....	....	.....	5904	.....	.....	.....	1058	.....	

LATION

10602	8255	....	....	....	13286	14545	5112	....	7128	24336	94288	21329	251249	2977	250232	1
7435	6380	15	....	....	3619	1154	3885	....	4777	20992	34448	12960	125519	5539	122114	2
8394	7294	....	....	....	6039	1704	5596	....	7298	15328	41551	15009	145884	2526	149824	3
9747	6789	203	....	....	8403	571	5395	....	11663	26760	23163	12514	149463	1188	153610	4
9741	8756	1532	225	....	6875	4350	6216	....	6522	23455	62570	19026	203073	9305	193768	5
11025	9265	....	....	....	7996	4294	7057	647	9932	13383	63537	22214	200833	2088	202302	6
11115	9949	750	....	700	6450	2372	10291	....	7651	23108	98418	15059	229533	2107	232546	7
8930	7584	59	....	....	9643	2229	5999	285	9656	14911	52410	17485	162381	2901	173597	8
8890	5828	5000	....	....	2514	508	4061	....	4876	18601	43705	14507	151394	1071	150323	9
85879	70100	7559	225	700	64825	31727	53612	932	69503	180874	514090	150103	1619329	29702	1628316	
84500	72105	1411	....	....	129612	53151	.....	....	34293	196586	482935	140493	1665407	27732	1637675	
1379	.....	6148	225	700	.....	.....	53612	932	35210	.....	31155	9610	.....	1970	.....	
.....	2005	....	....	....	64787	21424	.....	....	.....	15712	.....	.....	46078	.....	9359	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—N. C. CONFERENCE, 1924

DURHAM DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Balance to Be Paid
1	Burlington	2739	2261	5000	1000	4000
2	Burlington Circuit	1608	.....	1608	3	1604
3	Brooksdale Circuit	1952	.....	1952	26	1926
4	Carrboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Cedar Grove Circuit	1500	.....	1500	70	1430
6	Chapel Hill	1155	.....	1155	231	924
7	Durham—Branson	1866	.....	1866	34	1832
8	Calvary	1764	.....	1764	40	1724
9	Carr	2268	.....	2268	453	1814
10	Gregson	477	.....	477	130	347
11	Lakewood	815	.....	815	63	741
12	Memorial	3965	.....	3965	1224	2741
13	Trinity	4365	.....	4365	873	3492
14	West Durham	2200	.....	2200	153	2047
15	Durham Circuit	2167	.....	2167	55	2112
16	Eno	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Graham&HawR.(WebbAv.	1934	.....	1934	213	1721
18	Hillsboro Circuit	1751	.....	1751	73	1678
19	Leasburg Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Mebane	1996	4	2000	111	1889
21	Milton Circuit	1642	.....	1642	90	1551
22	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	1872	.....	1872	260	1612
23	Person Circuit	2725	.....	2725	205	2520
24	Roxboro—Long Memorial	2750	.....	2750	550	2200
25	E. Roxboro & Longhurst	652	.....	652	.....	652
26	Rougemont Circuit	1400	.....	1400	9	1391
27	South Alamance Circuit	1614	.....	1614	96	1517
28	Yanceyville Circuit	1646	.....	1646	128	1517
29	Webb Avenue	1108	.....	1108	221	886
	Total	46917	2265	49182	6311	42960

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

1	Chowan Circuit	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
2	Columbia Circuit	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
3	Currituck Circuit	1500	.....	1500	77	1423
4	Dare Circuit	996	.....	996	1	995
5	Edenton	1620	.....	1621	324	1296
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	3360	.....	3360	672	5688
7	City Road	2900	.....	2900	400	2500
8	Gates Circuit	1968	.....	1968	354	1614
9	Hatteras Circuit	869	.....	869	144	725
10	Hertford	2360	.....	2360	532	1828
11	Kennekeet Circuit	769	.....	769	157	610
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	363	.....	363	73	290
13	Moyock Circuit	1190	.....	1190	238	952
14	North Gates Circuit	1986	.....	1986	233	1753
15	Pantego and Belhaven	1747	.....	1747	55	1692
16	Pasquotank Circuit	2079	.....	2079	136	1943
17	Perquimans Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Plymouth	1920	.....	.....	.....	1920
19	Roanoke Island	1470	.....	1470	117	1353
20	Roper Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	South Camden Circuit	775	.....	775	91	683
22	South Mills Circuit	1317	.....	1317	264	1053
23	Stumpy Point	1039	.....	1039	208	831
	Total	28308	.....	28308	4093	24229

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Balance to Be Paid
1	Bladen Circuit	880		880	80	800
2	Buckhorn Circuit	1370		1370	82	1288
3	Carthage Circuit	2200		2200	264	1935
4	Duke Circuit	1090		1090	197	893
5	Dunn	2764		2764	552	2211
6	Elizabeth Circuit	1930		1930	195	1734
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	3932	1068	5000	1055	3945
8	Person Street & Calvary	1400		1400	281	1118
9	Fayetteville Circuit	2160		2160	330	1830
10	Glendon Circuit	1550		1550	32	1517
11	Goldston Circuit	1090		1090	45	1045
12	Haw River Circuit	1764	236	2000	80	1920
13	Hemp Circuit	1308		1308	48	1259
14	Jonesboro Circuit	2180		2180	315	1865
15	Lillington Circuit	1010		1010	202	808
16	Mamers Circuit	1000		1000	53	947
17	Newton Grove Circuit	1550		1550	235	1315
18	Parkton Circuit	2176		2176	172	2004
19	Pittsboro Circuit	2187		2187	198	1988
20	Roseboro Circuit	1550		1550	255	1295
21	Sanford	3270	730	4000	800	3200
22	Siler City Circuit	2000		2000	73	1927
23	Stedman Circuit	1330		1330	226	1103
	Total	37927	2034	39961	5770	34789

NEW BERN DISTRICT

1	Atlantic and Sealevel				35	
2	Beaufort	2160		2160	91	2069
3	Craven Circuit	1075		1075	116	959
4	Dover Circuit	1400		1400	191	1209
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikeville	1160		1160	123	1036
6	St. John	1280		1280	256	1024
7	St. Paul	4000		4000	1702	2298
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1580		1580	111	1469
9	Grifton Circuit	1600		1600		1600
10	Harlowe Circuit	750		750	38	712
11	Hookerton Circuit	2400		2400		2400
12	Jones Circuit	2160		2160	432	1728
13	Kinston—Caswell St.					
14	Queen St.	3275		3275	655	2620
15	LaGrange Circuit	1755		1755	69	1686
16	Morehead City	2700	300	3000	600	2400
17	Mt. Olive and Calypso	2160		2160	432	1728
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1590		1590		1590
19	New Bern—Bridgeton	533		533		533
20	Centenary	3900	100	4000	538	3461
21	Riverside					
22	Newport Circuit					
23	Oracoke & Porthsmouth	600		600	120	480
24	Oriental Circuit	1940		1940	69	1871
25	Pamlico Circuit	1950		1950	17	1932
26	Pink Hill Circuit	1000		1000	51	949
27	Seven Springs Circuit	750		750		750
28	Straits Circuit					
29	Snow Hill Circuit	2700		2700	300	2400
	Total	42018	400	42418	5911	36507

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Balance to Be Paid
1	Bailey Circuit	1800	.....	1800	53	1746
2	Benson	1920	.....	1920	75	1845
3	Cary Circuit	2173	.....	2173	527	1645
4	Clayton	2273	.....	2273	455	1818
5	Creedmore Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Four Oaks Circuit	2173	.....	2173	839	1334
7	Franklinton	2173	.....	2173	659	1513
8	Garner Circuit	1834	.....	1834	34	1800
9	Granville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
10	Kenly Circuit	2343	.....	2343	27	2315
11	Louisburg	2673	202	2875	575	2300
12	Mill Brook Circuit	1155	.....	1155	114	1040
13	Oxford	2720	.....	2720	427	2292
14	Oxford Circuit	2106	.....	2100	.....	2106
15	Princeton Circuit	1100	.....	.....	115	985
16	Raleigh—Central	2710	.....	2710	126	2504
17	Edenton St.	4942	58	5000	1500	3500
18	Epworth	900	.....	900	180	720
19	Jenkins Memorial	1175	.....	1175	332	842
20	Selma—Edgerton Memor'l	1600	.....	1600	197	1403
21	Smithfield	2619	381	3000	600	2400
22	Tar River Circuit	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
23	Youngsville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
24	Zebulon Circuit	1838	.....	1838	166	1671
	Total	36673	641	37314	7012	31013

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

1	Aberdeen & Vass	3000	500	3500	700	2800
2	Biscoe Circuit	1618	.....	1618	333	1284
3	Caledonia Circuit	1940	.....	1940	100	1890
4	Ellerbe Circuit	1935	.....	1935	89	1845
5	Hamlet	3245	.....	3245	649	2596
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	1340	.....	1340	.....	1340
7	Laurinburg	3250	.....	3250	650	2600
8	Lumberton	2718	.....	2718	736	1982
9	Lumberton Circuit	1050	.....	1050	210	840
10	Maxton	2125	.....	2125	153	1971
11	Montgomery Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Mount Gilead	2236	.....	2236	457	1779
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	1072	.....	1072	90	981
14	Piedmont Circuit	1910	.....	1910	164	1746
15	Raeford Circuit	.....	.....	.....	247	.....
16	Red Springs Circuit	2361	.....	2361	449	1911
17	Richmond Circuit	1890	.....	1890	144	1746
18	Roberdell Circuit	1590	.....	1590	198	1391
19	Rockingham	3245	.....	3245	649	2596
20	Robeson Circuit	1828	.....	1828	180	1648
21	Rowland Circuit	2150	.....	2150	.....	2150
22	St. John & Gibson	2150	.....	2150	459	1691
23	St. Paul Circuit	2150	.....	2150	46	2104
24	Troy	2581	.....	2581	516	2061
25	West End Circuit	.....	.....	.....	52	.....
	Total	43319	500	43819	6972	37091

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Balance to Be Paid
1	Aurora Circuit	2130	.....	2130	5	2125
2	Ayden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Bath Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Elm City	1635	.....	1635	303	1332
6	Fairfield	1100	.....	1100	76	1024
7	Farmville Circuit	2235	.....	2235	447	1788
8	Fremont Circuit	2135	.....	2135	300	1834
9	Grimesland Circuit	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memor'l	3945	55	4000	976	3024
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	.....	.....	.....	87	.....
12	McKendree Circuit	1875	.....	1875	299	1576
13	Nashville	2635	.....	2635	370	2265
14	Robersonville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	.....	.....	.....	83	.....
16	First Church	3645	355	4000	4000	.....
17	South Rocky Mount	572	.....	572	30	542
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	1540	.....	1540	243	1296
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	2135	.....	2135	583	1551
20	Spring Hope Circuit	1935	.....	1935	28	1907
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	1635	.....	1635	63	1572
22	Tarboro	2235	.....	2235	100	2135
	Total last year	1365	.....	1365	35	1329
24	Washington	3200	.....	3200	640	2560
25	Wilson—First Church	3940	2420	6360	1624	4763
26	Calvary	999	.....	999	40	958
	Total	38947	2830	41786	10245	31674

WELDON DISTRICT

1	Aulander Circuit	1121	.....	1121	85	1036
2	Ahoskie Circuit	1550	.....	1550	40	1510
3	Battleboro & Whitakers	1700	.....	1700	260	1440
4	Conway Circuit	2165	.....	2165	100	2065
5	Enfield	2320	.....	2320	493	1827
6	Garysburg Circuit	2178	.....	2178	117	2060
7	Halifax Circuit	2092	.....	2092	5	2087
8	Henderson—First Church	3287	.....	3287	282	3005
9	N. & S. Henderson	653	47	709	106	593
10	Littleton	2663	.....	2663	535	2127
11	Middleburg Circuit	1700	.....	1700	175	1524
12	Murfreesboro & Winton	1250	.....	1250	235	1014
13	Norlina Circuit	2378	.....	2378	20	2358
14	Northampton Circuit	2725	275	3000	511	2489
15	Rich Square Circuit	2300	.....	2300	207	2093
16	Roanoke Rapids	500	.....	500	100	400
17	Rosemary Circuit	1633	.....	1633	100	1533
18	Scotland Neck	.....	.....	.....	207	2093
19	Warren Circuit	1943	.....	1943	200	1743
20	Warrenton Circuit	2722	278	3000	1343	1656
21	Weldon	4000	.....	4000	800	3200
22	Windsor Circuit	1533	.....	1533	307	1226
23	Williamston & Hamilton	1500	.....	1500	.....	1500
	Total	43913	600	44513	6021	36986

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGE	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Balance to Be Paid
1	Burgaw Circuit	1760	.....	1760	20	1740
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	1980	.....	1980	57	1923
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1450	.....	1450	231	1218
4	Clinton	2680	.....	2680	217	2463
5	Faison & Warsaw	2090	.....	2090	174	1915
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1320	.....	1320	16	1304
7	Ingold Circuit	1140	.....	1140	45	1094
8	Jacksonville & Richland	1980	.....	1980	252	1738
9	Kenansville Circuit	763	.....	763	89	674
10	Magnolia Circuit	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
11	Maysville Circuit	1865	135	2000	34	1966
12	Old Dock Circuit	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
13	Scotts Hill Circuit	1050	.....	1050	105	945
14	Shallotte Circuit	...	.....	.....	33	.....
15	Southport	1980	.....	1980	131	1849
16	Swansboro Circuit	1750	.....	1750	47	1703
17	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	1750	.....	1750	127	1622
18	Town Creek Circuit	700	.....	700	119	581
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	1700	.....	1700	16	1684
20	Whiteville-Vineland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Wilmington—Epworth	1090	.....	1090	40	1050
22	Fifth Avenue	3300	.....	3300	108	3192
23	Grace	4620	2880	7500	1598	5901
24	Trinity	3300	.....	3300	660	2640
25	Wilmington Circuit	915	.....	915	80	835
	Total	33483	3015	36498	3987	32586

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	46917	2265	49182	6311	42960
2	Elizabeth City	28308	.....	28308	4093	24229
3	Fayetteville	37927	2034	39961	5770	34789
4	New Bern	42018	400	42418	5911	36507
5	Raleigh	36673	641	37314	7012	31013
6	Rockingham	43319	500	43819	6972	37091
7	Washington	38947	2830	41786	10242	31674
8	Weldon	43913	600	44513	6021	36986
9	Wilmington	33483	3015	36498	4003	32586
	Total	351505	12285	363799	57008	307835

ORDER OF SPECIAL SERVICES FOR CONFERENCE WEEK

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.